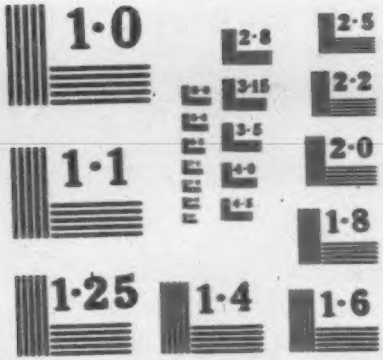


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

511

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 397

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF KENTUCKY

Roll 511

Personal Papers, Q - R

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Guernsey, John

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Quainbey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am thirty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Kentucky
The 23d day of March 1863

Witness
John F. Mellen 1st Lieut
1st Ky B Artillery

John Quainbey

No. ____

John Quainbey

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
March 23d 1863,

By Lieut. Mellen

for 3 years in the 1st Regiment of the Artillery

---

enlistment; last served in Company (-).

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

This paper was formerly in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Quambey born in Ireland
in the State of aged thirty four years,
and by occupation a Homesteader Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty third day of March 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Quambey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 23d day of March 1863.
BEFORE John H Mellen 1st Lt } John Quambey
Light Battery A 1st Ky Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected on account of Mental infirmity
Brig A Gallatin Asst
EXAMINING SURGEON.
at Hospital No 15

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Quambey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John H Mellen 1st Lieut
Light Battery A 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville, Kentucky

the 23d day of March 1863

[signature]

Witness:

[signature]

Recruited and Enlisted by Lieut. [illegible] at Louisville Ky. March 23d 1863.

No. [illegible]

Enlisted [illegible]

By Lieut. [illegible]

Louisville Ky.

Recruiting Officer 1st Regiment of Regt. [illegible]

Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....of.....that the said..... .....is..... .....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Lucas, born in Scotland in the State of, aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Harness maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty third day of March 1863 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Lucas, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Lucas

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 23rd day of March 1863.

Before John H. Mellen 1st Lieut Lights Battery 1st Ky Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected on account of mental infirmity
Benj H Caldwell Asst Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

Hospital No 18

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Lucas, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, Natural complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John H Mellen 1st Lieut
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Lights - Battery A 1st Ky Vol Artillery

Quarles, A.

D, Co., Reg't Ky S. V.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 13. 1865

A. Quarles
Co. D. Ky. S. T.

Marauding

in case of

J. Tarbac
Co. D. Ky. S. T.

J

Kentucky.

V

Queen, John

P., Co. H, Reg't Ky Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
J. Quen John	P	4	K.Y.	C	H	C.R. Ex	8			

Captured at Chickamauga Ga. Sept. 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Charleston S.C. Dec. 10, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Jean Jno. Jean { 4 Ky 74 Ind. ✓

Copied by C.C.C. ✓

Quick, William A.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, be tried in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of soldier-like enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF _____

I, William H Quick, born in Davis in the State of Ky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 27 day of March, 1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Quick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186 , BEFORE _____ } William H Quick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Wrigley Joseph

_____, Reg't 47

_____, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Quigley, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am a Farmer [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky
the 21st day of May 1864

WITNESS:

Joseph Quigley

No. [illegible]

Joseph Quigley
Enlisted at Lexington Ky

As Substitute for
Jno. R. Hunt

On the 21st day of May, 1864

By
E. H. Hart
E. H. Hart
E. H. Hart

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Kentucky

Pvt. [illegible]

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Enoch Quigley born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm. H. Hunt, Esq., of Louisville Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twelfth day of May, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm H. Hunt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20th day of May 1864 Before me E. W. Berry Capt & Recruiting Officer 6th Dist Ky

Enoch Quigley

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm H. Hunt, drafted in Jefferson Co 5th Dist 6th Cong Dist Ky May 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

E W Berry Capt

Provost Marshal.

E Whitney

Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Bowling

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Jefferson Co Ky.

Quillen, William

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers //	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Quillen, ... desiring

to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ..... years,

DO DECLARE that I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that

I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at Greencastle Pa.,

the 29th day of March 1865

Witness:

James H Carey

William H Quillen
mark

Enlisted at Greencastle Pa.
March 29 1865
By James H Carey
Lieut.
Regiment of
Co. K
Regiment of
Co. K

No. 5

Discharged

_____, 186_

Regiment of ( ) Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

_____, 186_

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of .....;

that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ..... years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer; to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Crossing to Ky. across the Ohio River

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, William Quillen, born in Fulton County,
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to
have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, William Quillen,
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of
America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies
or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President
of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky,
this 29th day of March, 1865, William X Quillen
Before James H Gary mark
Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Giddings
Asst Surg. U.S.V.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Quillen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 9 inches high.

James H Gary
357 Regiment of Ky Infantry, Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the United States Service 29th day of March 1865
Wm C Green Capt 57th Mtd Ky Inft
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2. An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Fuller, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ..... years, do DECLARE that I am 15 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One years.

GIVEN at Greensburg Pa.
the 27th day of March 1865

Witness:
James H Carey

William + Fuller
his mark

No. 20 William Fuller
Enlistment at Greensburg Pa
March 27 1865
By James H Carey
Regiment of Pa Vol
Discharged
Regiment of
Company ( )
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
, 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of years.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, William Quillen, born in Edmonson County,

in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to

accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, William Quillen

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky.

this 27th day of March, 1865;

Before James H Casey

Recruiting Officer

his
William + Quillen
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Quillen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

James H Casey

33 Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company

Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the United States Service March 29th 1865

Wm C Bier Capt 33d Regt Ky Inf

Mustering Officer

Quinlan, Laurence

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Lawton, desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, do declare, That I am twenty three years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky.

The 11th day of February 1862.

Witness: William Simpson Lawrence Linlan

No. Seven

Name Lawton

Enlisted February 11th

1862

By Lieut. D. Phillips

23 Regiment of

Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE United States for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at ..... 18..

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Lexington

I James Quinlan born in Albany
in the State of New York aged Twenty three years,
and by occupation a Moulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Seventh day of February
1862 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I James Quinlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James + Quinlan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this Seventh day of February 1862
Before me J. W. Lickum J.P.

William Sisters
Comp't Signature

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lieut 23rd Ky Vol

Examining Surgeon

Lieut 23rd Kentucky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James C. Quinlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes Dark Brown hair Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

Lieut J. D. Pickum 23rd Kent Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Quilling, John

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jno Quilling one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 17 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
B. T. Campbell

his
Jno + Quilling
mark

No. 255
Jno Quilling
Enlisted at Louisville
As Substitute for
Thomas McMahan
On the 2 day of Dec, 1864
By
Appointed Recr
U.S.C.R. Kentucky Cav
C. L. Bell Recg
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jno Dilling born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas McMahan, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Thomas McMahan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8 day of Dec 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 8 day of Dec 186 4
Before G. W. McMacken
Capt Bu Mustering Officer
Ky

his
Jno + Dilling
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas McMahan of Jefferson Co. drafted in 9th Dist Ky on the 25th Nov, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Gray hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

G. W. McMacken
Provost Marshal

Will R. Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 9 Dist of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Swilling one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 3 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell

his
John + Swilling
mark

No. 255

Joe Swilling

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Thomas McMahon

On the 3 day of Dec, 186 4

By

Lt. Brannock Rec

Wm. R. Queen Com

Lt. Bell Rec'y

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 80.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Lulling (alien) born in the State of Ireland, aged Minetuen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas McManon, Esq., of Jefferson Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Dec, 186X; and having thus agreed with said Thos McManon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Dec 186X, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3 day of Dec 186X

Before E. M. McAfee Capt 4th Mar Dist Ky

his John X Lulling mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos McManon of Jefferson Co Ky drafted in 6 Dist Ky Nov 20 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

E. M. McAfee
Provost Marshal.

Wm. R. Reeves
Commissioner of Board.

J. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Ky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Quilling

Private of Company

Wyoming

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Contusion of Foot

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* L *Regiment:* Mass.

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: Exertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

City Physician

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Letter Disability Book

Roll of Honor

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Dunlap

Unassigned ~~of Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Drafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Pneumonia

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Smith

Rank: Musician ~~Company:~~ C ~~Regiment:~~

~~Arm:~~ ~~State:~~ Ind

Nature of Casualty: Rheumatism

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Colonel Jones
9th Ind

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 5. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Pri Nominations at
Capt Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

Adjutant

Clerk.

(170)

Quinby, C. C.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER

I, E. O. Dunlap, Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year

That I am 20 years and 6 months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at New Castle

The 26 day of Sept 1864

Witness R. H. Gaming E. O. Dunlap

No. 1

Enlisted Sept 26 1864

Volunteered at New Castle

Ky. Under 2d Call

By Lt. H. Pearce

To Ky Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of 18

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Henry

I, E C Trinity born in Trimble Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E C Trinity do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 26 day of Sept 1864 E C Trinity
Before H H Gaines

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Hunt
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer E C Trinity previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark Eyes, dark Hair, dark Complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

5 th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
H H Gaines
RECRUITING OFFICER

Quinn Francis

....., Co. A, 30 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Quinn. Francis		3d	Ky.	I. a		Ex	3	27½		

Captured at dn Kentucky Sep.ber Oct., 186 2d confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

f by Col. J. J. Scott. and since paroled

Copied by [illegible]

Quinn Geo W.

_____, Co. C, 30 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Quinn Peter W.		30	Ky	I	a	Ex	3	174		

Captured at In Kentucky Sep. Oct. 2x, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

+ by Col. J. S. Scott with three paroles Copied by JPO

Quinn, James,

O , Co. 6 , 14 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Quinn James	P	14	Ky	6	C	M Roll	226			

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Appears on Muster Roll dated Camp Chase Ohio April 30/63 Without remarks

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

.....

Copied by E.B.C.

Quinn, Michael

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Dy.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Michael Quinn desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 14th day of February 1865

WITNESS A. G. Hobson Capt & A.Q.M. Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

his
Michael Quinn
mark

Enlisted into the United States Service this 14th day of February 1865

A. G. Hobson Capt & A.Q.M. Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky
& Recruiting Officer

No. 444

Quinn Michael

Enlisted as Private, Cavalry, Quinn Co

As Substitute for

Mc. C. Quinet

On the 14th day of Feby, 1865

By

A. G. Hobson

A. G. Hobson

Capt & A.Q.M.

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

I J. D. Allen do Certify – that I am the guardian of Michael Quinn – that the said Michael Quinn is Nineteen years of age and do hereby freely give my Consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States – for the period of three years.

Witness
A. G. Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
3 Dist Ky and
Recruiting Officer

Given at Bowling Green Ky
this 14th day of February 1865

J. D. Allen
guardian

(No. 38)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Michael Quinn born in the State of Kentucky, aged Forty-two years, and by occupation a Laborer - DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. C. Fister, Esq., of Logan State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty-fifth day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said H. C. Buster, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty-fifth day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Kenton County this 14th day of Oct, 1865.
BEFORE W. Walker Capt & Pro Mar
3rd Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

his
Michael X Quinn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. C. Buster drafted of Logan County, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

A. G. McCoy
Provost Marshal

W. J. Hobson
Commissioner of Board

J. H. Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3rd Dist. of Kentucky

Quinn, John

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't. Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 7.93

Jno Quinn

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Wm Mound

On the 6 day of Dec 1864

By

Lt Commanding Pro
Wm R Newman Capt
T T Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jno Quinn, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
15 years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Louisville
the 6 day of Dec 1864

Jno + Quinn
his
mark

WITNESS:
A. G. Williamson

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jno Quinn born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Mount, Esq., of Louisville Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Wm Mount, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ..... this ... day of ..... 186 .

Before W. R. Broaddus Capt A.A. Mus. 7th Dist Ky

Jno his + Quinn mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Mount of Louisville, drafted in 5th Dist Ky 25 Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

W. R. Broaddus
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of 27

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jno Quinn, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville

the 6 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

C. F. Campbell

his
Jno Quinn
mark

No. 292

Jno. Quinn

Enlisted as Louisville

As Substitute for

Bynum Vincent

On the 6 day of Dec. 1864

By

Lt. Commanding Rec.

Mil. Dist. Kentucky Com

L. D. C. Rolls Every

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky, TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jno Lennon born in the State of England, aged 19 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Mount, Esq., of Louisville

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4. and having thus agreed with said Wm Mount, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 6 day of Dec 186 4
Before G. W. Monsarrat
Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist
of Ky.

his
Jno ✕ Quinn
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Mount.
of Jefferson Co, drafted in 4th Dist Ky
25 Nov, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

G. W. Monsarrat
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

W. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1 *Dist. of* 24

Quinn, Patrick

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Patrick Quinn

~~Unassigned~~ ~~of Company~~

~~Regiment of~~ Knights

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Exhaustion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Patrick Quinn

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* *Regiment:*

Arm: Infantry *State:*

Nature of Casualty: Prisoner

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut. Col. [illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 19 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Prisoners at Camp Sumter Andersonville Ga.

REMARKS.

A. V. Lauck

Clerk.

(170)

3/10

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

Edd A Edmonds

of

Blanco

Sub

Patrick Quinn

Sept 30/64

To the Board of Enrollment of the
5th Congressional District of Ky.

I, Geo Stevenson of Barren County, & State of Kentucky, having been drafted in said County & State under the recent call for 300,000 men to serve for one year, hereby offer as my Substitute Patrick Quinn an Alien & Irish Subject and ~~resembling about 32 years~~ not legally liable to be enrolled or drafted -

Geo Stevenson

Patrick Quinn is passed as
a substitute Sept 30 J.T. Bailey

Patrick Lynch

Alien

Klein

(FORM No. 87.)

Certificate of ~~person only brother of child or children dependent on him for support~~ owner as liable to Draft

I, the subscriber, Patrick Lawrin being ~~liable to draft~~ into the service of the United States, hereby make affidavit that I am the ~~only~~ brother of ~~not subject to such liability for the following~~ having neither father nor mother, and dependent on my labor for support.

(Remarks: Born a native of Ireland. Came to this Country in 1862. Lived in Ky. nearly a few months. In Louisville. By occupation Never voted in this Country. Have declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States. I claim exemption from draft on this ground

his
Patrick + Lawrin
mark

We, the subscribers, John Crawford and Thomas Mann residents of Louisville Jefferson County, State of Kentucky, hereby certify that the above statement of who is liable to draft, is the only brother of Patrick Lawrin is one under twenty years of age, having neither father nor mother, and dependent upon his labor for support.

John Crawford

Thomas Mann

State of Kentucky, Jefferson County, to-wit:

Personally appeared before me, Andrew Monroe, Presiding Judge of the Jefferson County Court, the above named Pat. Lawrin and Thomas Crawford, and Tho Mann the latter two each respectable persons, heads of families and residents of Louisville, Jefferson County, State of Kentucky, and severally made oath that the above Certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Dated this 26th day of Sept. 1864

Andrew Monroe

Presiding Judge Jefferson County Court.

No. 42

Quinn Peter C.

Enlisted at Louisburg

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Peter Odennard

On the 30 day of Sept. 1864

BY

C. C. Robertson

H. Horton

J. K. Dunn

Board of Enrollment.

3D Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Quinn desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am Thirty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN AT Baton Rouge Louisiana

the 30th day of September 64

WITNESS:

A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
3 Mass H Vols and Recruiting officer

Patrick Quinn

A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
3 Mass H Vols and Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Dandridge Grove

I, Patrick Lennon born in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Labourer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with E. A. Edmunds, Esq., of Jefferson County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifteenth day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said E. A. Edmunds, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Fifteenth day of September 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Dandridge Grove this 31st day of Sept. 1864 before A. Gibson Capt. & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky and Recruiting Officer

Patrick Lennon

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of E. A. Edmunds, of Jefferson Co. drafted in Dandridge Grove, Ky 26 Sept. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 11 inches high.

A. Gibson Capt. & Pro. Mar.
Provost Marshal

W. J. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

G. W. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 92

Drinn Patrick

Enlisted at Licking Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

E. A. Edmunds

On the 30th day of Sept 1864

BY

A. G. Nelson

H. L. Cotton

J. R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Robert Turner

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for one ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Ninety Two years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for one years.

GIVEN AT Boundary County Ky

the 21st day of Sept 1864

WITNESS: A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar

Dist Ky Rectg Office

Robert Turner

Sworn and Subscribed before me this 21st Sept 1864

A G Hobson Capt and Pro Mar
Dist Ky and Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Price born in the State of Ireland Kentucky aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Col. Edmunds, Esq., of Jefferson County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirtieth day of September 1864; and having thus agreed with said Col. Edmunds, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Thirtieth day of September 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky this 30th day of Sept. 1864 before A G Hodges Capt & Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

Robert Price

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of E A Edmunds Esq. drafted in Louisville Ky. Sept 30 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 11 inches high,

A G Hodges
Provost Marshal,

H G Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Lemm, Peter

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Lawrence, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 37 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Co.
the 2d day of November 1863

WITNESS:
J. C. Sage

Peter Lawrence
mark

No. 13
Peter Lawrence
Enlisted at Lebanon Co. Pa.
As Substitute for
Richard Cassidy
On the 2d day of Nov. 1863
By
Capt. Brown of Lebanon
Co. B. 1st Regt.
Pa. Militia
Board of Enrollment
4th Dist. of Pa.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bullitt County

I, Peter Lawrence born in the State of Ireland, aged 37 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Cundiff Jr, Esq., of Bullitt Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 4th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said R Cundiff, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 4th day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shepherdsville this 4th day of November, 1864. Before Wm H Fiden Capt & Prov Mar 6th Dist Ky

Peter his X Lawrence mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Cundiff, drafted in Bullitt Co 2d Sub Dist 7th Dist Ky Sept 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray Eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high

Wm H Fiden
Provost Marshal

R B Lawrence
Commissioner of Board

John C. Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Ky

Wm. Thomas

....., Co. ..... Reg't 14th

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Robert Rodbeck
Substitute

I Robert Rodocker having been drafted from the County of Campbell and State of Kentucky and served with notice of said draft on the 23d day of June 1864 for the service of the United States for the term of three years - hereby give notice to the Board of Enrollment that on the 30th day of June 1864 I will present as my substitute for the 3 yrs service in the army of the United States one Thomas Quinn a native of St Catharines Lower Canada and not a citizen of the United States and not liable to any draft in the State of Kentucky or any other State or territory of the United States & his residence is in Chicago in 21 ward June 30th 1864. Robt Rodocker

State of Kentucky
Campbell County } ss

I Thomas Quinn make oath and state that I am 21 yrs. of age was born in Canada in St Catharines - am not a citizen of the United States never did and do not intention to become a citizen of the United States - am not a resident of the State of Kentucky - have never been a resident of said State and not liable to any draft. [illegible] am not now nor at any time or intention of the

now during the whole of my absence from the State of Ohio I have been in the United States for the last 14 months - part of the time in New York - and at present living in Ohio - am a Cabinet - I offer myself as a substitute for Robert Rodocker to enter the service of the U.S. for three years - said Rodocker has paid me $ to do

June 20th 64 Thomas Davis

Sworn & before me this 20th day June 64

E. W. Hawkins
Com. C. Dist

Quinn, William

, Co. , Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Dunn desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am 39 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky
the 27 day of September 1864

WITNESS: Jas Cleek

Wm his Dunn
mark

Co. Cavalry Regt.
No. Cavalry Regt.

William Dunn
Substitute

Enlisted at Lebanon

As Substitute for

P H McDonough

On the 27 day of Sept. 1864.

By

Capt James M Fickle
Lt B Mustered

Jas. Cleek
Board of Enrollment.
4 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County of Nelson

I, William Lucas, born in ~~the State~~ of Ireland, aged 39 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Pat McMenamaugh, Esq., of Nelson Co 5th Dist 4th District to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Septr, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Pat McMenamaugh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Septr 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Elkhorn Ky, this 27th day of Septr, 1864, before me,

Witness: Capt Pro 4th Dist Ky

William Lucas

Clerk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Pat McMenamaugh, drafted in Nelson Co 5th District 4th District, September 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

C W Fitler

Provost Marshal.

F B McKenzie

Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

		1

Quissenberry, R.

C, Co. D, 2 Reg't Ky Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records		Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 232

Name [illegible]

Age Sixtivity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative.

Rank [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regiment [illegible] Ky Cav

When admitted [illegible]

From what source [illegible]

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Disease

Variolic

[illegible]

[illegible]

Not Vaccinated

General Hospital,

On what occasion wounded Base, Ohio.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Robt. W.

P., Co. K, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rabb W.	P.	5	Ky	C	H	Mss	3	247		

Captured at Enchd Apl 25 65, 186, confined at ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ Andersonville Ga to date, 186.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186, of

Paroled at, 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

In Rabb's Co'y Mich

Copied by A J I

Raburn O. C.

Lt, Co. "G", 7 Reg't Ky. Cav,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Raberin C. H.		7.	Ky.	C.	G.	mis. Camp P	5	Rec	32	file

Captured at Cynthiana Ky. July 17, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled ~~at~~ Richmond Va. ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, last mo. yr., 186 .

Paroled at John H. Morgan July 17, 1862; reported at, Camp Parole, Md., last mo. yr., 186 .

Sent to Camp Chase Oct. 1862

See Mis Reg Copied by E Bell V

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ruhan O. C.	Pt.		Metcalf	C		Ex	3	785		

Captured at In Kentucky July _____, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Annapolis _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Copied by [illegible]

Raby, William W.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11 Reb.

No. ____

William M. Raby

Volunteered at Russellville Ky

March ____, 1865,

By W. H. Roark

17th Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____ ; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness my hand at ____

the ____ day of ____

____

(A. G. O. No. 76 a. M.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments, and in the enlistment certificate. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the officer who pays bounty; &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit is assigned must be inserted in the blanks.

Note 2.—An enlistment by a recruiting officer. A muster-in roll must be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the Clerk of the Court before whom the declaration of intention to become a citizen is made, will certify both enlistments as having received the oaths prescribed by the existing statutes.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ____, ____ years,

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am ____ years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ____, ____ day of ____

the ____

____

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Russellville

I, William M Raby, born in Knox County in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M Raby, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville Ky this [illegible] day of March, 1865, Before me N N Roark

William M Raby his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair Fair complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , at [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 R. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Russellville

I, William W Raby, born in Knox County in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of March, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William W Raby, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville Ky this 12th day of March, 1865. Before me, W H Roark

William W Raby his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet —— inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, ——— Regiment of ———— Volunteers, on the ——— day of ———, 186 , at ————

Race, Amos A.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

No. _____

Enlisted _____ 186_.

Volunteered at _____

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment

Discharged

By _____

Regiment of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Pendleton Co

I, Amos A Race born in Pendleton Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos A Race do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Knoxville
this first day of February 1864.
BEFORE Samuel L Patterson
J.P.P.C.K.K.
his
Amos A Race
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Amos A Race previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

S. L. Patterson J.P.P.C.K.K.
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Rackley, James

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Buckley desiring to ENLIST in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 38 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

[redacted]

GIVEN at Cincinnati

the 6th day of January 1865

WITNESS: J R Branshaw James Buckley

No. 15

James Buckley (colored)

Enlisted at Cincinnati

As Substitute for

L C Coleman

On the 6th *day of* January *186* 5

By

L A Allen Capt

J R Branshaw Lieut

L A McBeth

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

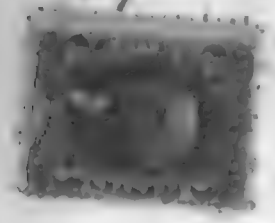
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, James Ruckley White born in the State of Tennessee, aged Thirty Eight years, and by occupation a Shoe Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G R Shepherd, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said G R Shepherd I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixth day of Jany 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 6th day of Jany 1865. Before J H Morgan Capt & Pro Marl 1st Dist

James Ruckley



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G R. Shepherd, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky Dec 3d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Jno H Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

A Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

I H Betts
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

Radford, James

____, Co. ____, ____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Samuel Radford

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] YEARS, Do DECLARE, desiring

That I am thirty years and months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. One year

GIVEN at Limerick

The 21. day of August 1863

Witness: H. N. Hamm

Samuel Radford
his
mark

No.

Samuel Radford
Volunteered at Limerick
August 21 1863,
By Lieut. Hamm, 2nd Regt.
Acadia Regiment of Artillery

Discharged

Reg't of enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. , Do CERTIFY. That I am the of ; that the said is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, James Radford born in Rockford

a the State of Ireland aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a Labourer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 27th day of August, 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Radford do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 27 day of August 1862 before John S. Hawes 2nd Lieut Recruiting Officer

his James X Radford mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. C. Wadsworth
Lt 7th U.S.I.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Radford previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 7 1/2 inches high

John S. Hawes 2nd Lieut
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER

Radcliffe, Theodore

....., Co. ..., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Theodore Radcliffe, ... dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati Ohio this 14th day of August 1862
the 24th day of August 1862

Witness:
Theodore Radcliffe

~~Hundred and thirty-six~~

No. ~~136~~ 1030

Theodore Radcliffe

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, of _____, do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the enlistee last served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Louisiana Rep. TOWN OF Ouachita Parish

I, Theodore Radcliffe born in Plaquemine in the State of Louisiana aged Twenty-Five years, and by occupation a Sailor. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of April 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Theodore Radcliffe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ouachita Parish this twelfth day of April 1864. Before Capt. J. H. Smith

Theodore Radcliffe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke Dick.
A. A. Surg. P.A.L.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T. Radcliffe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

J. H. Smith
Capt. P.A.L.A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

_____ years and _____ months

Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 2

Recruit Roll of Company

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

(A) Auditor's Company

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—each being considered a separate enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to muster, in all cases, to final payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, or enlisting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbanding officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, Theodore Radcliffe born in Fredericksburg Virginia
in the State of Louisiana aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Boatman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of June 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, T. Radcliffe do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ____
this ____ day of ____ 186 ,
Before ____ } Theodore Radcliffe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ragal Henry

P, Co. C, 8 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ragal Henry	P	3	Ky	6	6	Ex.	2	294		

Captured at ~~Richmond Ky. Aug. 30 1862~~, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

On a list of Prisoners, date 5th Brig. 2 Army of Ky. Sept. 18. 62. Name appears as having

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ been captured & paroled by Gen. E. Kirby Smith during the month of Aug. 62

_____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____

Paroled at ~~Richmond Ky. Aug. 30 1862~~, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Copied by G.G.G. 4-7

See Roster

Raghlie, Henry

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry (Ayrault) ....., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Henderson in

the first day of August 1864

Witness:

Thos H Greaney

Depty Pro Mar &c

his
Henry X Ayrault
mark

Henry Ayrault
No. Eighty One
Eighty One

Volunteered at Rochester the
Recruiting Station, this 1st day of August, 1864
By Thomas H Greaney
Captain

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.....enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

.....

Discharged .....

.....18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASH OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

U. S. Colrd.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Adjutant Gen's Office

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Union Co

I, Henry Hughes, born in Union Co in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of December 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hughes, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hendersonville this 1st day of Dec, 1864, before me, Henry Hughes
Jun'x Lieut
Jun'x

Wm F Cheaney
Capt 2d Mo Mtd Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Le Gates
Capt 2d Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Hughes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

120th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

I hereby certify that I mustered into the United States service, 12 Dec 1864 at Owensboro Ky
Henry Hughes
Private Co C 120th Regt Ky Mounted Infantry
J Louisson
Lt & Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ragan, J. W.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

G W Ragan desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year DO DECLARE,
That I am 37 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Lewisburg W Va
The day of Sept 1864

Witness: S H Miller

G W Ragan

No. G W Ragan
Volunteered at Lewisburg W Va
2 Sept 1864
By Capt D Gilkeson
1 Reg't Regiment of W Va Vol Cav
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

Mustered to Kenton Co Ky. No. 1. 6th Dist Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, G H Ragan born in Kenton Co in the State of Kentucky aged 37 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 24 day of Sept, 1864 G. H. Ragan

Witness Maj R A C Ky Mar 6th Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Bonfoy
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G H Ragan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
L G Francis RECRUITING OFFICER

Ragland, George Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Ragland desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
the 20th day of August 1864

WITNESS: [illegible] George X Ragland
mark

[illegible]

Name No. 1st
George Ragland
Enlisted at Paris Ky
As Substitute for
Ky Cav
On the 20th day of August, 186 4.
By
Capt McClure
Lt Col Commanding
Board of Enrollment.
1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George Ragland born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. J. Henson, Esq., of Bowling Green Warren County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty-fifth day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said W. J. Henson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty-fifth day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 20th day of Aug't 186 4
Before H. Hobson

George W. Ragland
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. J. Henson Esq., drafted in Warren County, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Yellow complexion; is 5 feet 6 ½ inches high.

H Hobson
Provost Marshal.

F. B. Hawkins
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Ragland desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible] this
the 20th day of August 1864

WITNESS: [illegible]

[illegible] George W. Ragland
mark

[illegible] the United States Army the 20th day of August 1864
[illegible]

Age 18 years
No. [illegible]

[illegible] Ragland

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 20th day of August, 1864

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Harrodsburg

I, Hugh Raymond born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. J. Nelson, Esq., of Harrodsburg Mercer County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty 20th day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said H. J. Nelson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty 20th day of August 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg
this 20th day of August 186 4
Before [illegible]

Hugh Raymond
his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. J. Nelson, drafted for Third district, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 ½ inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

P. B. Hawkins
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bayley
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Railey, John D.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Witness: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John D Bailey born in Marion County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty three years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eighteenth day of November 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Bailey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville

this 18th day of November 1862, } John D Bailey

BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
(1st Lieut Surgeon 6th Ky Cav)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Bailey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

6th Kentucky Cavalry Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

John Dye Capt RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Rainer William

, Co. B, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Rainer

Private Company B

17th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Rainer

Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 17th

Arm Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded Right Lung Died

See dead files for William Raymer

Date of casualty, September 19- 20- 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Regiment,

1 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10- a- 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/5/77

Clerk.

Rains, James

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. ...
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates ...
C. M. Charges ...	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders ...
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ... /	Resignations ...

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet ...	Med. Examination ..
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing ...
Death or Effects ...	Personal Reports ...
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation ...
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year DO DECLARE,
That I am forty five years and x x x months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Queensbury N.Y.
The 20th day of August 1864

James x Harris
mark

Witness:
H. Bush
18 Ry Cav

Recruited by Lieut. Hall

No. 1252

Enlisted 18

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
in ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, James Reams born in Warren Co.
in the State of Alabama aged forty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of August, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Reams do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro
this twenty fifth day of August 1864
Before Capt J. H. Bugg
18th Ky Cav

James X Reams
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have personally examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke Mott
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Reams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is six feet one inches high.

J. H. Bugg Capt
18th Ky Cav

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Raine, Reuben T.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I.....desiring

to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

Recruiting Officer.

Mo.....

Enlisted.....

By.....

.....Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, ... born in .....
in the State of ..... aged ..... years,
and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this ..... day of .....
1862 ..... as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I ..... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at .....
this ..... day of 186 2,
Before ....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

..... EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit ....., previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high

..... RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ralph, John

D, Co. 10, 17 Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Ralph
14. Ky Prv. D
March 24. 63.
No 19 Nashv Tenn

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL.

UNITED STATES ARMY.

NO. 8.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John Ralph
Number and locality of the grave	4152
Hospital number of the deceased	General Hospital Dec. 19.
Regiment, rank, and company.	1st Ky Vols. Private Comp. D
Residence before enlistment	Father, James Ralph, Greenville
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Ky.
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	March 2nd 1863.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Section, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

John Ralph
17 Ky. Priv. D
March 2/63.

No 19 Nashv. Tenn

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

John Ralph
17 Ky
March 1863

19.

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	John Ralph
	4152
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	General Hospital No 19.
Regiment, rank, and company,	19th Ky Vols Private Co D.
Residence before enlistment	Father - James Ralph
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Grenville Ky
Cause of death	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
Remarks and references	
Date of death and burial	March 27 1863

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Ralliff, David

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

6

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Mr. David Ballieff desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Five Years 2 Months, DO DECLARE,
That I am Thirty two years and 3 months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Five Years 2 Months.

Given at Ashland Ky
The 20th day of Nov 1863

Witness
E. H. Brien

No. 69
David Ballieff
Volunteered at Ashland Ky
20th Nov 1863
By Lt Rees
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 63,

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO HEREBY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, David Ratliff born in Morgan
in the State of Kentucky aged ~~Twenty~~ 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Nov, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of , unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Ratliff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky
this 20th day of Nov 1863
Before Jacob L. Ross

David + Ratliff
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml Magruder

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Jacob L. Ross

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ralph, Benjamin

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible].

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: C. B. Williams

his
Benjamin + Ralph
mark

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

Credited To Nicholas Co Ky.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF , COUNTY OF

I, Benjamin Wright born in Nicholas
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of January, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of (One Year) unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin Wright do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carlisle Ky
this 21st day of January 1865
Before H. D. Waugh Benjamin Wright his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bland
Surg 6th Ky Vol EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. D. Waugh

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ralph, Richard E.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	///	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A.	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____

_____, 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard E. Ralph, born in Lexington, Ky.
in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of September, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard E. Ralph, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville, Ky.
this 21st day of September, 1865,
BEFORE E. F. Lemon

Richard E. Ralph

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Rogerson.
116 N. Brig. U.S. Col'd Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

16th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States below either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ..., desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

, 18 .

, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard S Ralph, born in Lexington Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3 day of September 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard S Ralph do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 3 day of September, 1864
Before Ef Lawrence

his
Richard X S Ralph
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Ranneckyn
asst Surg 17 Ky Cav
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

17 Regiment of Ky Cav'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ralph, Richard R.

Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
_____ years and _____ months
Do Declare, That I am _____
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of inability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
the _____ of _____
said _____, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Blank 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The enlistment and discharge to which the soldier last served (if any) should be given on the back.

Blank 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having measured the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, Richard R. Ralph, born in Livingston, aged twenty one years, in the State of Kentucky, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Sept 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard R. Ralph, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____, 186 ,

Before _____

Richard R Ralph
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Raby, L.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Scaily desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three Years DO DECLARE,
That I am thirty years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three Years

GIVEN at Frankfort Ky
The 31 day of March 1864 Lewis Scaily

Witness Lt. H. Tompkins
Capt. 2 Ky. Mtd Inf. Vols

No. L. Scaily

Volunteered at _____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, Lewis Daily born in Marion Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Daily do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky
this 31st day of March 1864 L Daily
Before Lt. Joseph Hopkins
Capt. Co. F, 4 Ky United States,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

E. L. Brockett
Surg 4th Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high

4th Regiment of Ky United States Volunteers,

Joseph Hopkins
Capt

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ramage John Ky.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kavanagh, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~Three~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Smithland

the 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness: ( )

John Kavanagh

Volunteered at Louisville, Ky., this 1st day of Sept, 1864

No. ____

By ____

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last service ____

Rejd't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

Joined Company ( ) ____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment. In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commanding officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, John Ramage, born in Livingston Cty
in the State of Ky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 15 day of Sept, 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ramage, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland
this 15 day of Sept, 186 4
Before J Evans

John Ramage
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H Randolph
Surg 28 Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

_____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Ramey, Aaron

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky. t

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Alson Ramey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Paris Ky

The 27th day of Aug 1863

Witness J Laughlin

Alson Ramey

No. 80

Alson Ramey

Volunteered at Paris Ky

August 27th 1863

To serve two years

40 Regiment of Mt Guards

Mt Sterling

Enlisted ____ 18__

Reg't of

Discharged

( ) enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Aaron Ramey born in Harrison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of august, 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Aaron Ramey do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 27th day of Aug. 1863 } Aaron Mey
Before, J Enoch Linn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Dunnington, M. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I soldi have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 9 inches high.

40 Regiment of Volunteers.
Wm. Henry Linn
RECRUITING OFFICER

No. 1

Name Thomas Ramsey

Volunteered at Keene

on the 12th day of May 1847,

By Lt Hall

to serve 2 years

as a Private in Capt Ayer's Company of the 2d Regiment of Dragoons

Enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) 2d Regt of Dragoons

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roll of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Aaron Ramsey born in Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8 day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Aaron Ramsey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 8 day of March 1864
BEFORE J. M. Ferguson Capt. 18th Ky Inf
Aaron Ramsey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Elliott
Asst Surg 18th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Henry Ferguson Jr
Capt 18th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 15

Volunteered at Camp Dennison, Ohio, 1864, July 21

By Lt. John Pinkerton

To Regiment of Heavy Artillery

Enlistment; last served in Company (—) Regt of Heavy Artillery

Discharged _____ 18 64.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Dan Ramey born in Harrison Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Five Less years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Dan Ramey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 8th day of March 1864. } Dan Ramey
Before Hobson
1st Lt 18th Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J C Elliott
March 8th 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black hair, dark eyes, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Hobson
1st Lt 18th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ramey Taylor

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Tulor Ramy desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, Do DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

GIVEN at Paintsville Ky
The 13 day of Oct 1863

Witness:

E. H. Brown

No. ___

Taylor Ramy
Volunteered at Paintsville Ky
Oct 13, 1863.
By E. H. Brown
Lieut.
Regiment of Mounted Rifles.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do HEREBY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Johnson

I, Taylor Ramey born in Johnson County in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of October, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Taylor Ramey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland this 13 day of October 1863, before me. Taylor Ramey

S W Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Taylor Ramey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is fair feet 5" inches high.

45th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

S W Brown

Ramley, John

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do hereby declare my desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

No. 67

Enlisted at Louisville Ky. this 15th day of June 1861, to serve Three Years

By Capt. Elmer Rice

Regiment of Ky. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bracken

I, Jabez Rawley born in Bracken County

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Rawley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookville

this 6 day of June 1863 before me. John Rawley

Simon Rice recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky *Volunteers*,

Simon Rice RECRUITING OFFICER

Ramy, Montesville Ky.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

No. 52

Ramey

Vanderville Rowe

Volunteered at Greenville S.C.

September 3rd 1864.

By John Edwards Colonel
Capt.

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Vanderville Rowe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Single years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenville S.C. this 3rd day of September 1864.

Witness: Vanderville Rowe
James Ramey

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, _____
the _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This Muster-in roll must be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—all-terms of volunteer service, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg Ky

I, Montreville Kinney born in Greensburg Kentucky in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of September 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Montreville Kinney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 3 day of Sept 1864 Before Lieut & Recruiting Officer

his Montreville + Kinney mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. Louis Evers

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Montreville Kinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is four feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Lieut & Recruiting Officer

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the United States Service 3d Day of September 1864
Lieut & Recruiting Officer
Capt & Asst Adj Gen 9th Dist of Ky
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ramsey, John

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John L. Young

_____ of Company

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed

Nov. 11, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Ramsey

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: Died

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. C. Pell

Col. 123 U.S.C.T.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 14. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll. Co. C. Unclassed Regt.

Barracks Louisville Ky. Nov 65.

REMARKS.

Henry Lee,
Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ramsey desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty Seven years and C months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ky.
the 12th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
John Dyer

John Ramsey

Pass,
No. Conscript Officer
John Ramsey
Enlisted as Substitute by
As Substitute for
William Clark
On the 12 day of Oct, 1864
By
Capt. G. B. Miller
G. B. Miller
Lt. Col. Provost
L. C. O. Marshall
Board of Enrollment,
4 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County Nelson

I, John Ramsey born ~~in the State~~ of Ireland, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Clark, Esq., of Nelson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twelfth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Clark, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of October, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky this ____ day of ____ 1864 BEFORE J M Fiske Capt. and Prov. Mar.

John Ramsey

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Clark Ky, drafted in Nelson Co. 4th dist Ky 19th Dist, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J M Fiske
Provost Marshal

F B Mercer
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of Fourth Dist. of Kentucky

Ramsey J. M.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 4th Ky

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ramsey, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty Seven years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon Kentucky
the 12th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
John Dyer

John Ramsey

Name of recruit
John Ramsey
Enlisted at Lebanon Ky
As Substitute for
William Clark
On the 12 day of Oct 1864
By
Capt. J. D. Fiddler
H. B. Bruner
A. C. Brayton
Board of Enrollment.
Dist. of Ky

(No. 80.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF County Nelson

I John Rumsey born in ~~the State~~ Ireland, aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Clark Esq., of Nelson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twelfth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William Clark, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky this 12th day of October 1864 Before Capt and Provo Mar 5th Dist Ky

John Rumsey

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Clark, drafted in Nelson Co 5th dist Ky. 19th September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

M Hobbs
Provost Marshal

F B Merriman
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Fourth Dist. of Kentucky

Ramsey, James

, Co. —, Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or left the service before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of , that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, James Ramsey born in Bedford Co.
in the State of Virginia aged forty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~seventh~~ second day of July, 18 65, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Ramsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrisonburg, Va. this 7th day of July 18 65. James T Ramsey his mark

Before D. A. Bierbower Recruiting officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Jos. H. Gibbons

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have accurately measured the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was sixty [illegible] when measured, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes* *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ramsey, David J.

..... , Co. ..... , ... Reg't Ky.

..... / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Desiring to VOLUNTEER

I, , Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

The day of

Witness.

No. Co.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

Enlisted; last served in (Company)

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

in years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, David L Ramsey born in Floyd Co.
in the State of Virginia aged thirty nine years.
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this seventh day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *twelve months*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David L Ramsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky. } David L Ramsey
this 7th day of July 1863. } mark
Before me H. Pinkerton Recruiting Offr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob G Botts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ramsey, Robert

O, Co. ....., 18 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Robert Ramsey

Pvt Company

18 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of

Wounds

Aug 30 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Ramsey

Rank, Pvt, Company ____, Regiment, 18

Arm, Inf, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Nr Richmond Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Aug 30 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

Return of Alts and Re Aug 1862 Signed J G Brackett Capt

Comdg Regt Dated Nr 2d Lexington Ky Jany 10 1863

(Filed in Roll Room)

Ernd Cpd N

W W Ward

Clerk.

July 14, 1886

Ramsey, Robert

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. 96
Robert Ramsey
Volunteered at Albany this 7 day of September 18 ,
By F. A. Winslow
To serve Captain
Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last paid to Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Robt Ramsey born in Brown Co,
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of July, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of two months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Robt Ramsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mayesville, Ohio
this 7th day of July 1865. Robt + Ramsey
mark
Before D. M. Beckham Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Bobbitt
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *five* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ramsey, William

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at

The day of

Witness,

No. 63

Volunteered at Salem

Aug 18

By Lt. Col. Quincy

41 Regiment of Mass Vols

Enlisted into the service of the United States, and assigned to Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of , that the

in years of age, and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, William Ramsey born in Brown Co
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighteen day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Ramsey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Falmouth Ky
this eighteenth day of augast 1863
Before L. A. Benbower, Recruiting Officer

William Ramsey
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ramsey, W. G.

D, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Ky. 1

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					G	M K.	20	164		

Ramsey H. G. E. F

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Dec. 4/63.

where he died C.S. Mil. Prison. Dec 11. , 186 3 . of Gianahoma Co. , 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

Farmer age 21.

Co. 32 N.C.

Copied by E.E.

Raubarger, Henry

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers //	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry F. Landsiedel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am forty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville
The sixth day of September 1862

Henry F. Landsiedel

Witness:
William J. Kern

No. ____

Henry F. Landsiedel
Louisville Ky.
Volunteered at Louisville Ky.
2d Cavalry
By Col. Geo. W. Monroe
Lieut. Col. Commdg. 2d Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Ranbarger born in Bullitt County in the State of Kentucky aged forty four years, and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixth day of September 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Ranbarger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this sixth day of September 1862, before John H. Miller, Jr. Lieut. Light-Battery. 7th Ky Cavalry. } witness

Henry his X mark Ranbarger

William J. Kern

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ronald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Ranbarger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

John H. Miller, Jr. Lieut.

Light-Battery 7th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Ranbarger desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am forty four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville
The 5th day of September 1862

Henry H. Ranbarger

Witness:
William J. Kerr

Henry Ranbarger.
No. Inf.
Name Robertson
Residence
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Ky. Inf. 6th 1862,
By Billy H. Mallory Asst
Lieut. 1st Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Ranbarger born in Bullet County in the State of Kentucky aged forty five years, and by occupation a Cooper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixth day of September 1862 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Ranbarger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this sixth day of September 1862 Before John H. Mellen, Lieut Light Battery N. 1st Ky Artillery } Witness

his Henry + Ranbarger mark

William J. Kerr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Ronald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Ranbarger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

John H. Mellen, Lieut

Light Battery N. 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Artillery

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861.

Randall, George

....., Co. ..... , ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Randle, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 33 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Newark

the 15 day of March 1864

WITNESS: Eliza Randall

George Randall

No. .....

Volunteered at Newark

By Lt. Col. Hamilton

Lt. ..... Regiment of

..... enlistment; last served in

Company (.....) Regiment of

....

Discharged 186

Mustered in as Pvt. Co. K. 24th

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... do hereby, that I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .... 186 .

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF [redacted]

I, George Randall born in Schuylerville in the State of Illinois aged 33 years, and by occupation a Ship Caulker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 day of April 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Randall do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Pittsburgh Pa. this 15 day of Apr. 1864 before Maj. W. Gibson

George Randall

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg U.S.A.
Asst. Surgeon. Examining Surgeon.
Pittsburgh Pa

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Randel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches High

Recruiting Officer.

Randall, George

Citizen ..... Reg't .....

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7

No 52. Dec 4/63

Geo. Randall
~~of 4th Iowa Inf~~
Chas. deserter from
16th U.S. Cav.

The Commission find the
prisoner to be a citizen and not
guilty of any offence and recommend
that he be released

E. Hatch
Lt Col. President

H. H. Gooding
Lt & Recorder

Hagus Tait Hartstown Kentucky
Arrested Dec 11/64

Approved.
By Order
Brig. Gen. Granger
John Shulenburg
Capt & A. A. G.

Filed Dec 1. 1424

George Sandals

St. Louis Missouri.

Evidence
Captain Gratiot
In town

G. I. Sandals Att'y

7

State of Kentucky } In Camden Ga. Dec 7th 1864.

George Randall — State on oath he is 32 years old, lives in St Louis Mo has lived there 13 years. Charged with "deserting 16th Reg. Ky. Cavalry." That he has been working in the Navy since the commencement of the War. That he was a recruit in the 16th Ky. Cavalry; did not pass the examination, got a certificate of disability; was not mustered in, never received any pay; was in Hospital No. 3 - 9 days. Dr. Horton gave him his certificate of disability on 9th of March 1864. Lost said certificate in Nashville on the 4th or 6th July, was on a spree at the time. Has been in the Guard House in Paducah 7 Weeks. He prays for an immediate trial and be discharged.

George Randall

Randall, James

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, James Randall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months.

GIVEN at Gallatin Mo.
The 14th day of May 1863

James Randall

Witness:
Calvin F. Vaughn

No. [illegible] Randall
Volunteered at Gallatin Mo. May 14 1863
By Lt. Col. Brown
As 5th Regt Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
enlistment; last served as Private
Regt of
Discharged
15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , do hereby certify, That I am the of , and that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of .

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Jas Randall born in Scioto Co

in the State of Ohio aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of July, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jas Randall do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky this 14th day of July 1863 before me. James Randall mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him he is duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

45th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Jno G Mathey

Randall, John

Reg't Ky.

, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John A Randall desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty one years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamilton Ohio

the 21 day of August 1864

WITNESS: Geo H Avery 6th Ward Hamilton

No. 101

John A Randall

Enlisted at Hamilton O

As Substitute for

near Avery Geo

On the 24 day of Aug, 1864

By

L C Cline

D. Sturgeon

A. M. Cook

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ohio

Mr Enlisted is Drunk

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I [illegible] born in the ~~State~~ of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible] Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

BEFORE [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], ~~drafted~~ in [illegible], ~~was~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

Provost Marshal.

[illegible]

Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible].

Raney, Miles A.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miles A Ramey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE,
That I am 18 th years and — — months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Stevens Boyd Co Ky
The 20 th day of Sept 1862

Witness: A. C. Hailey

Miles A Ramey

No. Miles A Ramey

Volunteered at —

By —

Regiment of —

18

enlistment; last served in Company (—

Reg't of —

Discharged —

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Miles A. Ramey born in Pike Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of Sept, 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Miles A. Ramey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Boyd Co Ky
this 30th day of Sept 1862
Before John Dills col 39th Regt Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. M. Bergerson EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I scrupulously have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

39th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
A. Thornburg RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓

Ramey William

D, Co. E, 11 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Raney Williams C.	S	11	Ky	I	E	16 R. 521				

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Sent to Regt from Columbus Ohio, Aug. 22/63

Copied by R. B. V

Rankins, J. T.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

years and

months of age;

That I am

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

54 Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

to

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, J. T. Rankin born in Henry County
in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. T. Rankin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this Eight day of Sept 1864
Before E. M. Eudaley. } J. T. Rankin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E. Eudaley.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red Hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

54 *Regiment of* Kentucky *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rankin, John C.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C Runkin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

GIVEN at Fort Sterling

The 29 day of August 1861

Witness:

Lieut O Kelly

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Runkin

Volunteered at Fort Sterling

This 29 day of August, 18 61,

By Lieut O'Kelly

1st Regiment of Mtd Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the minor is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

5

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John C Rankin born in County of St Clair
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three months; unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John C Rankin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Camp Lyon in Covington Ky
this 29 day of July 1863 before
Duross Lieut & Adjt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Globus
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rankin, John M.

Co. ____, Reg't ____

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received of Captain J. B. Merriwether, Provost Marshal 2d District of Kentucky
John H. Rankin, the within described deserter

Louisville Ky April 26th 1864

Ch. D. Armstrong,
Capt. 2nd U. Cavy,
Comdg. Remount No. 6

(Dated)

Apr 20/64

Descriptive List of John N. Rankins **deserter from Company** ——— **1st Regiment** Kentucky Cavalry **Vols. arrested by** William J. Thurman **and delivered by Capt. J. B Meriwether, Provost Marshal, 2nd District of Indiana,**

To Lieut. Col. Wm Wood Commandant of the Post at Louisville, Ky., the 20th **day of** April **186**4

NAMES.	Rank.	Age.	Complexion.	Height.	Company.	Regiment.	Reward Claimed. Necessary Expenses Incurred. Dollars.	Cents.	REMARKS.
John N. Rankins 1 Ky Cav	Private	21	dark	5 ft. 10½ in	—	1st Ky Cav	30	00	This man is a new recruit and has not been assigned to any Company

I Certify that John N. Rankins the above described deserter was arrested by William J. Thurman at Floyd County Indiana and that Thirty Dollars reward; ——— Dollars and ——— cents for the reasonable expenses of delivering him at the Provost Marshal's Office, in Jeffersonville, Indiana, was claimed and allowed.

Date April 20th 1864

Station, Jeffersonville, Ind.

J B Meriwether

Captain and Provost Marshal, 2nd Dist., Ind.

Pvt. Co. E

, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

L. C. Rankin

_____ Company _____

_____ Regiment of Home Guards Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, L. C. Rankin

Rank, , Company , Regiment,

Arm, Home Guards, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded, Left shoulder slight

Date of casualty, July 17. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Federals Killed and wounded at Cynthiana Ky July 17. 1862 Signed by John J. Landram Lt Col Comdg

Index 10 on 127

D. L. Davidson
6. 25. 80
Clerk.

Rankin Thomas

Garrison, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Thomas Rankin

..... of Company .....

..... Regiment of Harrison Co. Home Guards

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Rankin

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: Harrison Co. Home Guards State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J. Landram

Lt Col Army

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

July 17. 1862

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Cynthiana Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Federals Killed Wounded at Cynthiana Ky. July 17. 1862

REMARKS.

Index 10 no 127

D. G. Davidson

6. 24. 80 Clerk.

(170.)

Rankins, John R.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Kaufman desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky

the 1st day of May 1864

Witness:

Capt D A Russell

John H Kaufman
his mark

Recd Ky

No. ____

Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky

on the 1st day of May 1864.

By Capt D A Russell

Ky Regiment of Infantry.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged 21 years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of May 186[illegible],

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of May 186[illegible]

Before [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

[illegible]

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

No. .....

Enlisted ..... 18 .

Regt & of .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in _____
in the State of _____ aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____ 186_,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 186_,
Before _____

_____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

_____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
the _____ day of _____ 186_, at _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Rankin, Joseph

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Rankin desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am thirty six years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Loyalton Kentucky
the 17th day of December 1864

WITNESS:
John H. Wilson

his
Joseph X Rankin
mark

No. 96
Joseph Rankin
Enlisted at London Ky
As Substitute for
Pink Jones
On the 17th day of December 1864
By
Robert Kaye
Recruiting Officer
James A. Foster
Capt. of Enrolling Board
1st Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF London

I, Joseph Rankin born in the State of Virginia, aged Thirty Six (36) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mit Jones Esq., of Wayne County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Mit Jones, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventeenth 17 day of December 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London Ky. this 17 day of December 1864 Before Robert Hays Capt 8th Dist Wayne Co Ky

his
Joseph + Rankin
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mit Jones drafted in 15th Cut District Wayne County 8th Dist Ky December 1st, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair Dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Robt Hays
Provost Marshal

H C Wilson
Commissioner of Board

James D Sloan
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 8th Dist. of Kentucky

Rankins, Montgomery W.

, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky.

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Montgomery H. Rankins

_____ Company _____

_____ Regiment of Home Guards Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Montgomery H. Rankins

Rank, , Company , Regiment,

Arm, Home Guards, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Chest amputated

Date of casualty, July 17. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Federals Killed and wounded at Cynthiana Ky
July 17. 1862 Signed by John J. Lanaran Lt Col comdg
Index 10 no 127

D. L. Davidson
6. 25. 80 Clerk.

Rankin, William

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. 96
William Ramsey
Enlisted at Penn
10th Reg. 1st Brig.
By Lt Penn Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Hanson

I, Wm Rankin born in Henry Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 36 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Rankin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 1st day of July 1863 Before J. H. Rice

William [illegible] Rankin
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph E. Irvin b
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ramey, Charles

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Harvey desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Ellis Ill.
the 2d day of March 1865.

WITNESS:
A G Weber Capt 2d Pa. Mtd
3 Asst. Dept Quartr. Gen.

Charles H Harvey
Mustr

(Mustered into the United States Service 2 March 1865.
A G Weber Capt 2d Pa. Mtd.
3 Asst. Dept Quartr. Gen.

No. 31

Harvey Charles

Enlisted as Substitute for

Lieut. D. H. McClain

On the 2 day of March, 1865

By

Board of Enrollment.
2d Dist. of Ill.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Jeff

I, Charles Henry born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H. Hollon, Esq., of Warren Co. Ky. Edward Hawkins to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said John H. Hollon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of March 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Jeff this 2 day of March 1865. Before E.C. Mix Capt & Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky

his Charles X Henry mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Hollon Drafted, drafted in Louisville Jeff Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

E G Holsen
Provost Marshal.

W J Wolson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky.

Ransom, Lucien

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis [illegible] ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky.

the 4th day of August 1864.

WITNESS: J. H. [illegible]

No. ____

Enlisted at Covington Ky.

As Substitute for

On the 4th day of August, 186 4

By Capt. C. H. Lemmon

A. A. Adj.

O. O. Provost

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of

Credited to [illegible] Co. [illegible] Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Covington

I [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], born in the State of [illegible] DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible] day of [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [illegible] YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 24 day of Sept. 186[illegible]. Before E H Samuel Capt 7th Inf. Mar. 6th Dist of Ky.

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

E H Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R A Atkey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Dunbar
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky

✓

Ransom, Obediah

C, Co. M, 11 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Left home on the 11th
1864 Oct 15

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Obediah Simons

Private of Company K

11th Regiment of Kentucky Cav

State Volunteers. Mustered Out

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edward Parsons

Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 11th

Arm: Cavalry State: Rhode Island

Nature of Casualty: Wound

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Gun shot wound

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon Hamilton

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 17th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Fitz Hugh Lawton Ga.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster Roll

REMARKS.

Daniel L Bellows
Clerk.

(119)

Ransom, William

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Ky.,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Conners, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Curtin Penna

the 1st day of Sept. 1864

William Connors

Witness:

Capt. H. H. Lawrence

17th Pa. Cav.

Volunteered at Harrisburg, Pa.

No. 4

18 .

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be entered on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minority holds in all cases, to which the Adjutant General's Office no evidence of majority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the depending party.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Circuit of
Allen County

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, William Ramsey, born in Jackson Co
in the State of Missouri, aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And William Ramsey, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green William Ramsey
this 1 day of March, 1865
Before W. H. Bowmer Capt
17th Reg Cav Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. K. Bailey Surg Board of
Enrollment 3 Dist Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Ramsey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him, I have duly complied to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Capt W. H. Bowmer
17th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers on the 10th day April 1865
H. Nelson (illegible)
Mustering Officer

Raey, Joseph

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Berry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am eighteen years and ; months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
The 17 day of March 1862 Joseph Berry

Witness: Lt Thomas H Tinder

No. Three.

Joseph Berry
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Enrolled at Louisville Ky
on the 17 " 1862,
By Lt Thomas H. Tinder
1st Battalion Regiment of Kentucky Troops
Louisville Ky.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

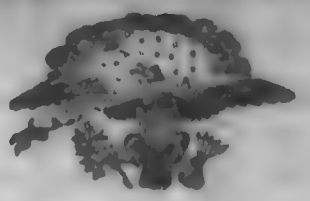
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Ky.

I, Joseph Rarey born in France
~~in the State of~~ aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of March 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Rarey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky
this 17th day of March 1864 Joseph Rarey
Before Thos. Mitchell Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ronald EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Rarey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Provost Guard Battalion ~~Regiment~~ of Louisville Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. Dec. 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Ray desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville

The 17 day of March 1862 Joseph Ray

Witness:

No. Three.

Joseph Ray

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

This 17 day of March, 1862,

By M. Thomas A. Lindsay

To Capt. Wm. Powell's Guards.

Louisville Ky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do consent, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Ky

I, Joseph Rarey born in Fromnee
~~in the State of~~ aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of March 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Rarey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville
this 29th day of March 1862 Joseph Rarey
Before Thos Mitchell J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranald EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Rarey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

Provost Guard Battalion ~~Regiment~~ of Louisville Ky. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

1st Thomas H. Kimball

Rally

D, Co. A, 4 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rape —	P	4	Ky	a	Mis		3	249		

Captured at Andersonville Ga. , 186 , confined at ~~Richmond~~, Va., no date , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

See Pope Ky

Copied by AJ

Rape John S.

Reg't Ky M.

, Co.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Substitute.

I, Wm L. Lape desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Emmaus

the 1 day of August 1864

Witness

C. R. Smith

Wm L. Lape

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

On the day of , 186 .

By

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Ohio Town of Cincinnati

I, Wm. J. Rape, born in the State of Ohio, aged twenty six years and by occupation a Soldier Do hereby acknowledge to have agreed with Charles L. Coleman of Scotts District 6 Kentucky, Kenton County, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of August, 1864: and having thus agreed with said Charles L Coleman, I do hereby acknowledge to have enlisted this 11th day of August, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER, in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at Cincinnati O
this 11 day of August 1864.
Before U.S. Mus. Pro. Mar.
Dist. Ohio

John J. Rape

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles L. Coleman, drafted in Scotts District 6 District Kentucky, on Sub. 17, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is five feet nine inches high.

A. Rees
Provost Marshal.

Edw. Ferris
Commissioner of Board.

W. R. Mussey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Ohio

Provost Marshal's Office,
1st District of Ohio,
164 BROADWAY.

Cincinnati, O. August 1 1864

Capt E. H. Simms
Pr Marshal 1st Dist of Ky
Covington
Ky

I have the honor to inform you that Charles J. Coleman, drafted in the 1st District of Ky. has presented John L. Rape as his substitute who having been carefully examined by the Surgeon of the Board of Enrollment of the 1st District of Ohio has been accepted and mustered into service as substitute of Charles J. Coleman - and credited to Benton County 1st District of Ky - said John L Rape not being liable to draft.

Very Respectfully
Your obt
Svt
A. E. Lines
Pro Marshal 1st Dist

Rascoe, Marcus L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marcus L. Rascoe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Six years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Statesville N.C.
The 14 day of September 1863

Witness:
D. P. Gaither
Capt Co K
7th Regt

Marcus Lafayette Rascoe

No. 1

Volunteered at Statesville
to serve three years

By D. P. Gaither Capt

To Co K 7th Regt N.C. Troops

Regiment of

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee

City
~~TOWN~~ OF Nashville

I, Marcus L. Rascoe born in Edgecombe in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marcus L. Rascoe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nashville Tenn.
this 1st day of September 1863
Before me D. Kellogg Capt 7th Ky Cav. } Marcus L. Rascoe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Pratt Asst Surgeon
7th Ky Cav. Vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marcus L Rascoe previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

7th Cavalry Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
D. Kellogg
Capt. 7th Ky Cav.

Gov. Printr. Ord. July, 1863.

Rasnick, Hiram

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Meyram Nasser desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Flushing Queens Co N.Y.
the 8th day of October 1864

WITNESS:

A. Ostrander Capt & Asst
Mus. 3d Dist. N.Y. Vol. Corps

Meyram + Nasser his Mark

Mustered into the United States Service the 8th day of October 1864
A. Ostrander Capt and Asst Mus
3 Dist N.Y. and Mustering Officer

No. 63

Meyram Nasser

Enlisted at Flushing L.I. Queens Co N.Y.

As Substitute for

Lieut Col D. Kip

On the 8th day of October, 1864

By

A. Ostrander

Board of Enrollment

4th Dist of N.Y.

I John Taylor, Do Certify, That I am the Guardian of Meyram Nasser That the said Meyram Nasser is Eighteen years of Age, and I do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One year under the Conditions of the Laws of the United States

Given at Flushing this Eighth day of October 1864

Witness:

Capt & Asst Mus 3d Dist N.Y.
and Mustering Officer

John + Taylor, Guard
his Mark

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Hyram Warren born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edward Depp, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighth day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Edward Depp, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green
this 8th day of Oct. 1864.
Before A Cowles Capt 2 Ro
Wm. F. Hunt Lt 2 Ky Cavalry

Hyram Warren his X mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. Depp of Barren Co Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Warren Ky 2d Dist, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 7 3/4 inches high.

A Cowles
Provost Marshal.

W Hudson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hiram Kasner desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~

Given at Bowling Green Ky.
the Eighth day of October 1864

Witness: J G Mobley Capt & Pro. Mar
3d Dist Ky Recruiting Officer

his
Hiram x Kasner
mark

Mustered into the United States service October 8 1864
J G Mobley Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky
Mustering Officer

No. 63

Hiram Kasner

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Colonel Dyer

On the 8 day of October, 1864,

By

J G Mobley

J L Buckner

P Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

I, John Dyer, do Certify, That I am the Guardian of Hiram Kasner, that the said Hiram is over Eighteen years of age, and I do freely give my Consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, under the Conditions of the laws of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at Bowling Green this Eighth day of October 1864

Witness:
J G Mobley

{Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist Ky
Mustering Officer

his
John x Dyer
mark

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Hiram Kinner born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Leonard Depp, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the eighth day of October, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Leonard Depp, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Eighth day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 8 day of Oct 1864 Before Lt McGee Cpt Pro Mar 3d Dist of Ky Recruiting Officer

Hiram X Kinner mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Hiram Kinner of Warren Co Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Kentucky September 26, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 5 5 inches high.

J McGee
Provost Marshal.

D McGee
Commissioner of Board

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Rasse James

, Co. L, 11 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

James Ross

Private Company "K"

11th Regiment of N.J.

Volunteers at the battle of

Murfreesboro

Dec. 31st to Jan. 3rd 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, (illegible) Rouse

Rank, Private, Company "L", Regiment, 11th

Arm, Infantry, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro (Battle of)

Nature of casualty, Reported Missing

Date of casualty, 31st Dec. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 11th Regiment, (illegible) Brigade, 2nd Division, 14th Corps, dated (illegible)
for Pvt Phillips Troop Left thus Detached
Hdqrs Post Nashville by Lt. Col. Cotterill
Maj Gen Comdg. Left.
Sent to Fin. & Pay Dept.

Jno. H. Lamb
4-23-63 Clerk.

Ratcliff, John
Co. H 22 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Ratcliff
Priv. H 22. Ky.
March 26-63.

Jefferson Brks
St Louis Mo

No. 69-63. 109 Ill

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased: John Ratcliff

Rank: Private

Name of Regiment: 22nd Ky Infty

Name of Company: H

Date of Decease: March 26th 1863

Place of Decease: Jefferson Barracks Mo March 26

Cause of Decease: Chronic Diarrhoea

Age: 27 Years 10 Months

Name of Undertaker: Jesse N. S. A

Residence: In charge

Ratcliff, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ratcliff, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months. DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Catlettsburg 12th Co. Ky.

The 29th day of September 1863.

Witness Col M Cornell Judge Advocate 12th Co. Ky Court

John X Ratcliff
mark

No. 6 Co. Ky Vol. Cav.

Enlisted at Catlettsburg Ky.

Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky.

By Lt. R. Peters

Regiment of

Sept 29 1863

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , in , DO CERTIFY, That I am the , and that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John Ratcliff born in Johnsonsburg
to the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen years
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 29th day of September, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ratcliff do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 29th day of September 1863.
Before Col. W. Caywell Judge
Boyd County Court

John X his Ratcliff
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam. D. Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Ky *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

A. L. Ross

Rathbone, J. K.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Forty-third

J. K. 6th Kathbone
Ent.

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

April 11 1865

By Capt G. W. Womack

Pay Mas Regiment of 5 Drill Ky.

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. K. Kathbone, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 11 day of April 1865

Witness: J. B. Kathbone

C. T. Campbell

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—substituting "re-enlisted," &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (just the term for which enlisted, to be given in words), and the other to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Baptismal and Christian name of the recruit must be given in full, and his place of birth stated. A minor is one who is under twenty-one years of age. A citizen is one who has a permanent domicile in the United States, and who has not declared his intention to become such. The attesting officer, commissioned or enlisted, of the case may be, will countersign beside his name. The recruiting officer must satisfy himself by personal examination as to the correctness of all the statements made in the declaration, and by requiring the production of such documentary evidence in his power as he may deem necessary. He must also certify, at the foot of the declaration, that he has done so, and state explicitly in his certificate the means of information and the reasons for his belief that the recruit is of the proper age, and has the necessary qualifications as to health, habits, &c., to render him an efficient soldier. He must also certify that he has carefully explained to the recruit the terms of his enlistment, and that he fully understands them.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service for the term specified, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. A recruit is not discharged from service until his discharge has been received at the rendezvous of his company, or at the office of the Superintendent of Recruiting Service to which he belongs, or at the office of the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of discharge. A minor to whom the consent of parent or guardian is necessary cannot be enlisted after he has attained the age of twenty-one years. A deserter is held to service for three years additional to the unexpired portion of the term for which he enlisted, or to the full term of three years from the date of his enlistment. The attesting officer, countersigning a descriptive list, is responsible that no minor, deserter, or person otherwise disqualified is enlisted. A minor is one who has not attained the age of twenty-one years. A citizen is one who owes permanent allegiance to and is entitled to the protection of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Enlisted for Hancock's Corps.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

~~TOWN~~ County OF Kenton

I, J. K. Rathbone, born in Deerfield in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, and by occupation a R R Man, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11 day of April, 1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. K. Rathbone, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lemonfield this 11 day of April, 1865 } J. K. Rathbone

BEFORE G. W. Monach

Capt & Pro. Mar 6 Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rathbone previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/4 inches high.

G. W. Monach

Capt & Pro ~~Regiment~~ of Mar 6 Dist ~~Volunteers~~,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Batrain S.

P, Co. E, 2 Reg't Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	2 Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

G. Batrain,
Private Company E
94th Regiment of Ky. Inf
Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,
or Stone River, Tenn.
From Dec 30, 1862 to Jan 3, 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Y. Ratrain.

Rank, Private. *Company* C, *Regiment,* 9th

Arm, Inf., *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded – right leg.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of ~~Killed,~~ *Wounded,* ~~and Missing~~ *of the* *Regiment,*

Brigade, 3rd. *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 291.

R. Richetts

Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

D. Santoni

Pvt Company "E."

9th Regiment of N.J.

Volunteers at the battle of

Fredericksburg

Dec 13th 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Ketcham.

Rank, Sergt. *Company* "E", *Regiment,* 7"

Arm, Infantry, *State,* N.J.

Place of casualty, Fredericksburgh (Va.)

Nature of casualty, Wounded right leg slight.

Date of casualty, 13th Dec. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 7th *Regiment,* 2d *Brigade,* 2d *Division,* 1st *Corps,* ~~dated~~ received by Regt. Surg. Stilling Detached from report against Co. E, 7 N.J. Vol. Vols and Corps. Vol. Book A. P. 3 Page 13.

Wm C Lewis
Clerk.

Ravenscroft, Columbus

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, , desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at
The day of

Witness

Columbus Pennsylvania
38
No. 2[illegible]
Enlisted Corporal
Volunteered at Bogs
12 Feb 1803
By Capt Rowe Regt
Co. Regiment of R[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to h volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ill. COUNTY OF Harrison

I, Columbus Ravenscroft born in Harrison
in the State of Ill. aged 32 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12 day of Aug, 18 62, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Columbus Ravenscroft—do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Columbus Ravenscroft

Sworn to and subscribed to, at Camp Butler
this 12 day of Aug 1862

Before J. R. Rowe Capt 7th Ill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Josephus Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

		—

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

[illegible]

Enclosures.

Bed Cards [illegible]	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number [illegible]

Name William Rawlins

Age 21 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Cincinnati

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Caldwell Co. Ky

Rank Pvt Co. [illegible] Regiment 52 Ky Inf

When admitted September 26 1864

From what source Conv Louisville

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Branch A. G. H.
Bowling Green, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[GIVE DATE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty
Oct 25/61

Ruuschen, Michael

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F. W. Mauch

To the Board of Conclement June 30/1864
of 6th Distrct of Kentucky

I Fred. W. Manler having been drafted by your Board on the 23 day of June 1864 hereby give notice that I will on the 30 day of June 1864 present as my substitute Michael Rauschaher residence is Cincinnati Ohio whose age is 45 years He not liable to draft - And he is a citizen of Cincinnati Ohio F. W. Manler

I Michael Rauscher having under-taken to be a substitute for Fred F. Manler who was drafted by the Board of Conclement of the 6th Distrct of Kentucky on the 23 day of June 1864 for the County of Campbell State that I am a resident of Cincinnati Ohio My age is 45 years I am not liable to draft I am not in the Military Service of the United States and have not been drafted

Michael Rauscher

Sworn to before me by Michael Rauscher
this 30. day of June 1864 E W Hawkins
Com. G.C.

Rawlins V. R.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

1

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm A Bennet Says he has known
Wm R Rawlins Some 12 years, has a next door
To him & have heard him Sd he was forty nine or there
about and that he often said that he
was about 50 or Ten years older than he is, and he is
to the 12th day of May 1864 & have been day he was
one the age of Men to be drafted if there was
any doubt I am Certain he is forty five from
all his Statements made to me before the war
Commenced. Wm A Bennet

Mary Wilson amends her former affadavit and
Says She has frequently heard Wm R Rawlins Say
how old he was, he was in the habit of Celebrating
his birth day, on the 20th of May last he was 46
years old as he said when we was Celebrating
his last birth & was there at his house and partici-
pated in the Celebrations of his 46th Anniversary and
was invited for that purpose
Mrs Mary X Wilson

Sworn to before me by Wm A Bennett and
Mary Wilson This 6 Day of June 1864
Elw Hawkins
Clerk

the affiant States that he landed
in Newyork from England in the
year 1845 That since that time
he has resided in Cincinnati
New York and Campbell County
for 15 or 16 years That he has no
family Record ... that in England
the family Records were kept in
the Churches and from what I
heard my parents say I am now
upwards of 47 years old
He therefore prays your Honble
Body to exempt him from the
Draft

Wm R Rawlins

Sworn and Subscribed to before
me a Justice of the Peace for the
County of Kenton this 31 May 1864

J P K Co.

Deponent States that She has been acquainted With W R Rawlins Since 1849. That these facts have been entimate that he has been in the habit of Celebrating his birth day that I have generally attended the Celebrations and I heard him Say that he was 47 years of age at the last Celebration I believe him to be a man of Truth and any Statement he may make may be be Relied upon

Mrs Mary Wilson

Sworn and Subscribed to before me a Justice of the Peace for the County of Renton 30 May 1861

[redacted] Rawlins J.P.H.C

Deponent States that he has known W R Rawlins Since 1849 that I have Worked With him and been intimately acquainted With Since that time and believe him to be a man of truth and any Statement he may be relied upon

[redacted] Watts

Sworn and subscribed to before me
a justice of the Peace for the County
of Henderson 31 May 1864

J. P. Sanderson J. P. K. C. Ky

May 31. 1864

This affiant states that he has
known W. R. Rawlins for 15 or 20
years that he has worked for him
years and when I first knew him
he was a married man - that I
believe him to be a man of strict
veracity and any statement he
may makes may be implicitly
relied upon

J. Bradford Eastin

affirmed
and subscribed to before me
a justice of the Peace for the County
of Henderson Ky

J. P. Sanderson J. P. K. C.

Ky

This affiant states that he has
known W. R. Rawlins for 15 years
that I worked with him in a
shop and believe him to be a man
of Veracity and any statement he
may make may be implicitly
relied upon

W. W. Bean

Sworn and subscribed to before me
a justice of the Peace for the County
of Henderson 31. May 1864

J. Sanderson
J. P. K. County Ky

Ratcliff. Robert

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

5 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

To the Board of Enrollment of the 3d Dist of Ky
I. A. M. Mayhew of Adair County State of Ky.
having been enrolled under the Acts of March 3d
1863. and drafted be liable to Military duty in
the service of the United States. and drafted on the 23d day of September 1864.
offer as a substitute George Rhymer, born
in the year 1846. now 18 years of age. as my
substitute for the term of one year
Dated at Burkesville County
April 14 1864
Alfred M. Mayhew

Liverpool 18th Sept 1865.

Sent for.

A. McMaylen &c.

Alb. 6 v.

for. 1 year.

14th Sept 1865.

Feb. 1866 This paper was for
filed in the Adjutant Gen. [illegible]

I George Rhyanen do hereby certify that I am not legally subject to the liability of performing Military duty in the service of U. United States, under the provisions of an act of Congress for enrolling and calling out the National Forces and O.C. approved March 3d 1863 and for the following reasons. Viz: I am a native of Germany landed at Baltimore in the year 1853.
I then came to Columbus Ohio. and resided about eight years. I then came to Nashville Tenn. at which place I have resided ever since. I am by occupation a Confectioner dry. and domestic Liquors and I reside in Nashville Tenn at the present time
I never filed my intentions to become a Citizen of the United States, nor have I ever voted therein on any election
I am willing, and do agree to become a substitute for and in the place and stead of A. M. Mayhew of Allen County 3d Dist of Ky for one year or one year and 11 days of age

George Rhyanen

We the subscribers (James Brown and H. Hanstein do hereby certify that the above statement of George Rhyanen is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief. We have known him about six months and believe him to be of good and Moral Character

(James X Brown mark
H. Hanstein

Personally appeared before me George Rhyanen (James Brown) (H Hanstein) and severally made oath that the above certificates is true and correct to the best of their knowledge and belief
Sworn before me this April 14 1865

James H Rose clerk
County Court

To the Board of Enrolment Aug 8 1864
of the 2d District of Kentucky
I, Christopher Pickey having been
drafted by your Board on the 27
day of July 1864 for Kenton County
say that I am not liable to draft
because I am over the age of 45
years of age which I was always told
by my parents that I was born on
the 18 day of March 1818 that I
have no record in this County but
my pass from the Old the Old
County that I came here in 1845
and was 32 years old when I came
here and that I am 45 1/2 next March years of age
and am not subject to draft and
ask to be Discharged from Military
service

his
Christopher X Pickey
mark

Mrs Frazier says that she has known
Christopher Pickey for 3 years and
have heard him say that he was
2 years younger than my husband
who is 53 years old and by the
paper from the Old county shows
his age and I believe he is 53
years of age. Mrs his Frazier
mark

Sworn to before me this 7th

Sworn to before me by C Richter
and Chas Bratter this 8 day of May
1864

E W Hawkins
Com: C. Dist

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by this Company

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible all possible sense of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station to which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will use due diligence in the prompt transmission and delivery of repeated messages, it will not be responsible for errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of any unrepeated message, beyond the amount of this agreement and the sum paid for the same, unless a special agreement for that purpose is indorsed upon the face of the message, and a special rate of insurance be paid or agreed to. In case of mistake in the transmission or delivery of any unrepeated message, or in case of delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of any unrepeated message, by reason of any error or neglect of the employés of this Company, or otherwise howsoever, the amount paid for sending the same shall be refunded, and this Company will not be liable for damages in any other sum, except where a special agreement in writing for that purpose is indorsed upon the face of the message, and a special rate of insurance paid or agreed to per Company over whose lines the message may be sent to reach the point to which it is addressed, and this Company will not be liable for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery of any message received for transmission by any other Company beyond those of this Company. No agent or employé of this Company is authorized to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be so over this Company. No agent or employé is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To Maj Mitchell

8 M

From Louisville Dated Apl 14

Rec'd Apl 14 1865

by

Jas Rathbone returned - was enlisted & credited

to Kenton on account (mkt)

E. W. Smith

Col & Corps & Prov Officer

Receipt.

Hadley, Capt. H. H.
Receiving Officer
of 119th U.S. Colo. Infty.

Paducah, Ky
Jany. 16th 1863.

For I.C.O.D. Substitute
Robert Ratcliffe

Head Qrs Camp of 119th U S C Infty
Paducah Ky Jan 16th 1865

Rec'd of Capt Jno H Morgan Prov Marshal
1st District of Ky One Substitute named Robt Ratcliff
Mustered into the U S Service

Henry H Curtis
Capt & Recruiting Officer 119th U S C Infty

Rawson, Geo.

B, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furlough or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Reg. Co. Staff

Capt. Company D

5 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of Buzzard

Roost, near Dalton, Ga.

Feb. 25, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Geo. Rankin

Rank, Corpl. , Company B , Regiment, 8

Arm, Inf. , State, Ky

Place of casualty, Buzzard Roost, near Dalton, Ga.

Nature of casualty, Wounded in R. Knee, slight.

Date of casualty, Feb. 25, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, dated Wd. J. Perin, U.S.A. Med. Director.

(Index 5th, No. 21.)

J. M. Cox

Clerk.

4.22.79.

Ray, David

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Caid Gay, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky

the 14 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS: A A Taylor Caid Gay
Mark

No. _____

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

John A Fitch

On the 14 day of Sept, 1864

By Capt E Kilbourne
R C Kirby
ED Director

Board of Enrollment,
6 Dist. of Ky

Enrolled to Serve (No. 40.) Gov Dist No 3 Ky

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Gerard Fox born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John C. Foster, Esq., of Kenton County to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John C. Foster I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 14 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE Capt & Co Marshal Dist Ky

Gerard Fox
Recruit

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Gerard Fox ~~drafted~~ Enrolled in Covington Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

E H Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R A McKay
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Bonbon
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Ray Elijah Jr.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Elijah G Ray desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year Do DECLARE,
That I am Thirty Three years, and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

Given at New Castle Ky
The 23 day of Sept 1864

E G Ray

Witness:
Geo T Buckley

R. ___
Elijah G Ray
Volunteered at ___ ___
23 September 1864,
By Dr Clarke
5th Regiment of Ky Vol
___ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of ___
Discharged ___
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ___ ; that the
said ___ in ___ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ___

Given at ___
The ___ day of ___

Witness ___

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Trimble

I, Elijah G Kay born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Three years,
and by occupation a Sheriff Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 23d day of September, 1861, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle Ky
this 23d day of Septr 1861 Elijah G Kay
before me Wm Conroy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Hunt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Eljah Kay previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Wm Conroy
524 Regiment of Ky *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ray, George T.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George I Ray, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am ~~[illegible]~~ Eighteen years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Grayson Co Ky
The 21st day of July 1863

George I Ray his mark

Witness:
James B. Kipp

No.
Enlisted at Grayson Co Ky
July 21, 1863,
By James B. Kipp
Capt. Regiment of Kentucky Cav.

enlistment; last service in Company (2)
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carlisle

I, George T Ray born in Russell county in the State of Virginia aged Fifteen years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty first day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George T Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson county Ky this 21st day of July 1863 } George T Ray his mark

Before Geo. Gillespie Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jacob Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. T. Ray previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

H. D. Ray

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
George Gillespie
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ray, Loyd B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

I, , Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of months of age.

That I am years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

Loyd B Ray

No.

Volunteered at

By Lieut.

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of , that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Loyd B. Ray born in Shelby Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Loyd B. Ray do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 16th day of Sept. 1862 before Lt. Col. H. Woodruff

Loyd B. Ray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lt. Col. H. Woodruff

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

50th Regiment of Ky Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

H. Woodruff

C. Ray. On
Griller Home Guards Reg't Ky
....., Co.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

Pay Mr. Grillen Ky Home Guards Mid Ball 4th Ky

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of , 186 .

where he died , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md.

Paroled at Richmond Ky.

Copied by J.C.L.

Pay. Michael Jr

Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Capt. Collins Co.			Mia Roll	726	1		
Pat Michael Jr.			Ky. Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died, _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by R.C.L.

Ray, Martin

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1/	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Martin Ray desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Louisa Ky

The 6 day of March 1864

Martin McRay
mark

Witness

No. 1

Volunteered at Louisa Ky

Buckeye Rifles

By Lieut. Col. Commanding

35th Regiment of Ky Vol.

1864,

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Martin Ray born in Floyd County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2d day of March, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Martin Ray do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Ky
this 6th day of March 1864. } Marlen his Ray mark
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. E. Phillips
EXAMINING SURGEON
39 Ky Vol Inf'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied, I soldi have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

39 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Nathaniel Collins RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Louisa Ky
The 6 day of March 1864

Martin Ray
mark

Witness.

No.

Martin Ray

Volunteered at Louisa Ky

March the 8th 1864,

By Matthews Collins

35th Regiment of Kentucky

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

1[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of , that the
in years of age, and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, [illegible] Ray born in Floyd County
in the State of [illegible] aged Eighteen years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of March, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, [illegible] Ray do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Ky
this 6th day of March 1864, } Martin V. Ray his Mark
Before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm E. Phillips
EXAMINING SURGEON
39 Ky and Mt Draft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Light eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

37 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Nathaniel Collins RECRUITING OFFICER

Ray, Nathan

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nathan Kay desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Camp Green Ky
the 5th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS: E Gibson Capt 1st Ind Inf C
E Stackpole 1st Lieut

Nathan Kay
mark

Mustered into the Service of the United States, Sept 5th 1864
E Gibson
Capt 11th Ind Inf
Mustg Officer

Nathan Kay
No. 4

Enlisted at Louisville Ky
Aug 29th 1864 As Substitute for

In the 2d day of Sept, 1864.

By

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Ky

1

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky, TOWN OF Bentin Green

I, Nathan Ray born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with H. S. Ray, Esq., of Logan County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third (3d) day of September, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said H. S. Ray I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third (3d) day of September 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bentin Green Ky, this 3d day of Sept. 186 4 BEFORE. Nathan Ray

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. S. Ray Esq. drafted for Two Years, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Brown complexion; is 5 feet 8 ½ inches high.

Wilson Captain

Provost Marshal.

R. J. McLean

Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nathan Ray desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Chase Ohio
the 3rd day of Sept 1861

WITNESS: H Gibbon, Pvt Co F 3rd O V I
D H Ricketts Asst Surg 3rd Regt

Nathan [illegible] Ray
mark

Mustered into the Service of the United States Sept. 3rd 1861.
H Gibbon
Capt 14th Regt Infty
Mustering Officer

Ray

No. 4

Capt. [illegible]

Enlisted at Camp Chase Ohio

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 3rd day of Sept, 1861

By

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible]

Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Nathan Kay born in the State of [illegible], aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the third day of Sept, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said [illegible] I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this third day of Sept. 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 5th day of Sept. 186 4 Before [illegible]

Nathan [illegible] Kay

mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 ½ inches high.

J C Baker

Provost Marshal.

W Nelson

Commissioner of Board.

J W Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* [illegible].

✓

Ray, Samuel

Pvt, Co. H, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing ✓
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saml Ray
P. M.

act. acc. to
Col. M. Hilton
& Hay Co

Louisville U. S. Army General Hospital,

Louisville June 22nd 186 4.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Private Samuel Day of Co. "C" 7 Regiment Ky Cavalry Volunteers, ~~has been paid in this hospital by Major Paymaster U. S. Army, for the months of~~ , 186 , ~~and that he~~ has drawn the following articles of clothing, which you are requested to charge on your Company Rolls, as he has no Descriptive List:

FORAGE CAP.	UNIFORM COAT.	UNIFORM JACKET.	FLANNEL SACK COAT.	TROWSES.	FLANNEL SHIRTS.	DRAWERS, PRS.	BOOTS, CAV.	BOOTEES, PRS.	STOCKINGS.	GREAT COAT.	BLANKETS.
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

C C Byrne

Surgeon in Charge.

Commanding Officer Co "C" 7 Regt Cavalry Vols.

1

Ray Thomas

P., Co. G, 22 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ray Thomas	P	22	Ky.	-	G	Ex.	2	364		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Camp Parole Gap, Oct 2, , 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by EEG

Raymer, George W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dus. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Rayner, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty seven years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said term of years.

GIVEN at Beaumville Ohio

the Eight day of Sept 1864

Witness:

George W Rayner

No. ____

George W Rayner

Volunteered at Beaumville Ohio

Eight day of Sept, 1864

By Lt Col Mansfield

Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last service paid in Company ( )

Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in roll must in all cases, precede payment of the bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Brownsville

I, George H Reigner born in Edmondson
in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Reigner, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brownsville } George H Reigner
this Eighth day of Sept, 1864
Before James Hoch

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Approved
Wm R Mattox A A
A A Surg U S A

Thos Stanton
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

J. Mc Stonebraker
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

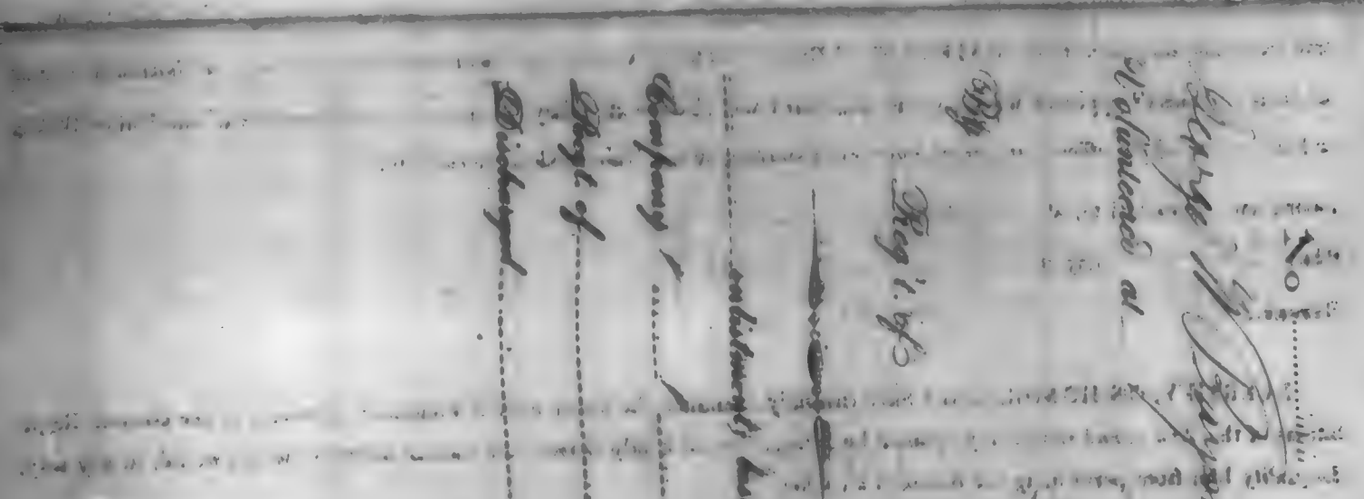
Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of.....Do DECLARE that I am.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for.....

GIVEN at.....the.....day of.....18

WITNESS.....



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,.....DO CERTIFY, that I am the.....of.....; that the said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of.....

GIVEN at.....the.....day of.....180.

WITNESS.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Kentucky, County of Edmonson

I, George W. Rayner, born in Edmonson in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of Sept 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Rayner do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowlinggreen Ky this Eight day of Sept 1864 Before me Thomas Oak

George W. Rayner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

approved
Jno Hawkins
a A Gen Ky Vol

J. C. Hewitt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my knowledge and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Three feet Ten inches high.

.....Regt Kentucky Vol.....

RECRUITING OFFICER.

L. H. Sturdivant

Raymond, E. K.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1/1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment.

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

Discharged at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 19 day of Sept 1862 } E H Ray
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service: This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, [illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before [illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, [illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861.

Raymond, Henry.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3

Henry Raymond

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob Hawkins

On the 11th day of Feb 186-

BY

Lt Col A.H. Hobbs

E.A. Hathaway

E.G. Fletcher

Board of Enrollment

6th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Raymond desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Kentucky

the 11th day of Oct 1861

WITNESS:

W. R. Talliaferro

Henry Raymond

6th C. Jacob Hawkins Co. 10 Ky Cav.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Henry Raymond born in the State of England aged 26 years and by occupation a Painter, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jacob Hawkins, Esq., of Louisville Co State of Kentucky,

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11th day of October 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jacob Hawkins, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 11th day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 11th day of October 186 4 before Henry Amitchell Provost Marshal 10th Dist Ky

Henry Raymond

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Hawkins drafted in Trimble Co for S.D. 10 Dist Ky Sept 22 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry Amitchell
Provost Marshal

R. A. Atchley
Commissioner of Board.

E. A. Dunham
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6" Dist. of Kentucky

No.

Wm Raymond

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Jacob Hanton

On the 11 day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj H A Mitchel

R. N Athey

Ed P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Henry Raymond

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

20 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Kentucky

the 11 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

O. Klein Henry Raymond

Enrolled, 6th Dist Ky Sub Dist No. 6 Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, George Hunter aged 26 years, and by occupation a born in the State of

Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with

Jacob Hunter, Esq., of Franklin Co

State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jacob Hunter, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 11 day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 11 day of October 1864 before Henry A Mitchel Maj & Act P.M. 6th Dist Ky

Geo Raymond

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob Hunter drafted in Franklin Co Dist

Ky, on the 11th day of October 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Maj & Act Provost Marshal

R. A. Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Bartlett
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

Raymond, Jr. D.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER.

I, , DO DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of years and months of age;

That I am

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

No. 60

Recruit Rendezvous

Volunteered at Baltimore this

11th day of June 1863,

By Simms Rice

46th Regiment of Md. Vol. Infy

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Pendleton

I, Marcus D Raymond born in Harrison County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marcus D Raymond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville Ky this 15 day of June 1863 before Simon Rice recruiting Officer

M D Raymond

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Simon Rice
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rasor, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A. Major desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year DO DECLARE,
That I am 41 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at New Castle Ky
The 10th day of Sept 10

Witness: Geo W. Moore

No. ____
James Major
Volunteered at ____ the 10th
By Lt Burbridge
Co. ____ Regiment of Ky
____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
18 ____
18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ____; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

GIVEN at New Castle Ky
The 10 day of Sept

WITNESS: G W Burbridge

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, James M. Rason born in Wayne County
in the State of Ky aged 17 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16 day of Feb, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James M. Rason do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dick Robinson this 16 day of Feb 1864 before me. James M. Rason

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. B. Harbison
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. J. Buckley

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J. J. Buckley

Razor, J. A. & W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

[illegible], 18[illegible].

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—[illegible] enlistment of veterans, &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General of the State, and the other to accompany the muster-out roll of the soldier [illegible] who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company should be given on the back

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not mustered in, in all cases, he shall in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, J. H. J. Major, born in Henry Co
in the State of Ky, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of May, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. H. J. Major, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 6 day of May, 1864,
Before me Geo. Buckley } J. H. J. Major

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the **General Regulations of the Army**, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis E Gaston
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. J. Major previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo E Buckley
2d Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____.

Ragor, J. D.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. 21

Volunteered at _____

_____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18

_____, 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served, should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to serve. A number is given to each person &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer is to keep a memorandum of the name &c. of each person &c. enlisting; and in the case may be, will endorse on the back of the declaration of recruit the fact of his having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O No 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Joseph D. Rogers, born in Henry Co in the State of Ky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. D. Rogers, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle this 7th day of Sept, 1864 Before Geo. Buckley — Jos D. Rogers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Levin E. Tinsley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. D. Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 — feet 8 inches high.

Geo. Buckley
5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H Razor, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS

Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Newcastle Ky

the 7th day of Septr 1864

Witness:

Jno Redgway

Jos H Razor

No. ____

Joseph H Razor

Volunteered at Newcastle Ky

7th Septr 1864

By Lieut Rucker

14th Regiment of Ky Vol

____

____

1st enlistment; last service in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer forces. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, &c. The other one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment ends in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer commissioned, as assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Ann Castle

I, J. D. Rizer, born in Henry Co

in the State of Ky, aged 17 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 7 day of Sept, 186 4

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. D. Rizer, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ann Castle } J. D. Rizer

this 7 day of Sept, 186 4

Before me George F. Buckley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. E. Cowles

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. D. Rizer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

George F. Buckley

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Razor, Jacob

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Taylor Jacob	Pvt	3	Md.	Inf	N	Ala	67	18		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Deserted from Camp Wallace Dec. 15/62 Rebel transferred

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

See Jno R

Copied by Wmod

Razor, Joseph T.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	//	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Juan J Raya, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~FIVE~~ THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18" years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pueblo

the 24th day of [illegible]

Witness:

Juan J Raya

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the descriptive list which the enlisting officer has to forward to the Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned, who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has been assigned, who pays bounty, &c.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must, in all cases, provide payment of per [illegible] &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must, in all cases, provide payment of per [illegible] &c

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Joseph F Rayon, born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7 day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jos F Rayon, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 7 day of Sept, 1864
Before Lew Buckley } Joseph F Rayon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jos F Rayon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lew F Buckley

52 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

No. _____

Joseph J Razor

Volunteered at New Castle

New Castle, 181 .

By Lt J Buckley

5th Regiment of Vol

_____

1ST enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Razor, dealing

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am New Castle years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and that I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New Castle

the 7 day of Sept

Witness: Joseph Razor

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____, that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES FOR THE PERIOD OF THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the ___ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 1073.)

NOTE 1.—This Blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of "new men, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the enlistment (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which he may be first mustered should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An efficient man is wanted in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A mustered-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I, Joseph W. Rager, born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J. W. Rager, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 7th day of Sept, 1864
Before Lieut Blakeley

Joseph W. Rager

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. E. Irvin
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. W. Rager previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lieut Blakeley
51st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____ 186 ____

Razor, John W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] H. Rogers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

Given at Newcastle

the 26th day of Oct 1864

Witness: Capt Comdg Co. [illegible]

No. ____

A. W. Rogers

Volunteered at Newcastle

the 26th day of Oct 1864

To Capt Comdg Co.

By [illegible]

Lt. Regiment of [illegible]

A Volunteer

____ enlistment, last served in Company, ____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the pension agent who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor must in all cases, produce, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissioned as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — TOWN OF Newcastle

I, John W. Rayor, born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Rayor, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 5th day of Sept, 1864,
Before Lieut Buckley

John W. Rayor

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Louis C Eagle

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J W Rayor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lieut Buckley

21st Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____ 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of Age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

Rendezvous _____

_____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

enlistment; [illegible] served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent upon the recruiting depot to the Adjutant General, and the other to be retained by the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant General and to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mistake in name, place, payment of pay, bounty, bounty, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mistake. The mustering officer, commissary, enlistments as having assumed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these in error is discovered by the officer who has committed the error.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, John M Roger, born in Henry Cty in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M Roger, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 5th day of Sept, 1864
Before Geo. Buckley

John M. Roger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. G. Bucklin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J M Roger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo H Buckley

34 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____.

Razor, Joshua

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A enter-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

_____, 18 .

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hart County

I, Joshua Royse, born in Henry

in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 25th day of August, 1862,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of ~~Three Years~~ Duration, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Royse; do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hart County

this 25th day of August, 1862,

Before Geo. T. Buckley Joshua Royse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E. Goslee

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua Royse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting his service, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo. T. Buckley

9th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness.

_____

_____

No. 16

Volunteered at Ithaca Major

_____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF New Castle

I, Joshua Rayer, born in Henry
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of August, 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three Years~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joshua Rayer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle Ky
this 28th day of August, 186 4
Before Lewis E Grider Joshua Rayer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis E Grider
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joshua Rayer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light Hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo C Lusk
37th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rea, Robert

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robt Rea desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 24 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
R. Mc Anderson

Robt Rea

/

No. 642
Robt Rea
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Thomas Mc Lawhead
On the 24 day of Dec, 1864
By
Lt Col Mc Cay
Pvt. R. Mowry Com
O.D. Ruth Recg
Board of Enrollment.
9 Dist. of Ky.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Rea (alien) born in the State of England, aged 23 years, and by occupation a DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Francis Monahan, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of June, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Francis Monahan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of June 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of June 186 4
Before E. M. Mussack
Capt. & A. A. Prov. Mar. 5th Dist
of Ky

Robt Rea

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Francis Monahan of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high. Ante draft 3 yrs

E. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Heney
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Pelt
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 869

Robt Rea.

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Francis Donohue

On the 24 day of Dec. 1864

By

G W Monarch Prin

Will R Heaney Com

T. S Bell Comm

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Robt Rea desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

23 years and months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 24 day of Dec 1864

Robt Rea

WITNESS:

E. M. Gulliver

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Robert Rea (Alien) born in the State of England, aged 43 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Francis Monahan, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Francis Monahan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of Dec 1864
Before G W Manuel
Capt Asst Com 3d Dist Ky

Robt Rea

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Francis Monahan 4 Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 3d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high. Ante Augt 3 '64

G W Manuel
Provost Marshal

Will R Vernay
Commissioner of Board

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Ky

1

Rea Hilliam

P, Co. K, 4 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						U.S.	1			
W										
Real Williams	Pvt	4	Ky	Mtd	K	O.R. Exc	10			

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Received for Paroled at Vicksburg Miss. April 29. , 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

X3-1. Published in Sultana Apl 27-65 Name to be raised

Copied by E.G.G. J

Read, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Reed desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 31 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

L. Y. Bramhall James Reed

No. 582

James Reed

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Philander A. Clarke

On the 31 day of Dec, 1864.

By

Lieutenant Reed

U.S. Navy, Agent

D. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Read (Miner) born in the State of Indiana, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm. M. Gavin Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 31 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm. M. Gavin, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 31 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 31 day of Dec 1864 Before H. M. Mussack Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Ky

James Read

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. M. Gavin of Jefferson Co Ky 5 Dist. Ky Dec 31, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high. Ante-Draft-3 years

H. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Read desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 31 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
L. Y. Campbell James Read

No. 282
James Read
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
William A. Glover
On the 31 day of Dec, 1864
By
Lieutenant Read
Lieut. Clerk
L. O. R. C. Surgeon
Board of Enrollment.
1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky | TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Reed (Minor) born in the State of Indiana, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farm Laborer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William M. Gannon, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 31 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William M. Gannon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 31 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 31 day of Dec 1864
BEFORE G. W. Manade
Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist of Ky

James Reed

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm M. Gannon of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high. Auth draft 9 Dec 64

G. W. Manade
Provost Marshal

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

Read. Joseph. F.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H Read desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty years and 4 4 4 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Year.

GIVEN at Camp Woodbury
The 6th day of Sept 1864

his
Joseph X H Read
mark

Witness:
A H Bugg

No. 25

Joseph H Read

Volunteered at _____, 18__,

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, Joseph H Read born in South Co
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H Read do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky
this 6th day of Sept 1864 Joseph X Read
Before J H Bugg Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Simkins M.D.
A. Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H. Read previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, a fair cast X X inches high

J H Bugg Capt

18 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Cav
RECRUITING OFFICER

✓

Reader, E, R, or E, B,

S., Co. I, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
E	P									
Rader E R or E B	S	4	Ky	6	I	NR	40	251		
						OR Ex	6½			

Captured at Stephenson Ala Oct 22, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 7, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Lely Rt Va Dec 27/28, 1863 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by SMP √

Kealy, Robt.

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet.	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ...

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Peay : Robt.	Sgt	1	Ky		A	U.S. Rolls	1	Enl. 1		

Captured at Vol. River. Va , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at Salisbury N.C , 186 , of

Present at U.S. Hos. Aug. 27/62 , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Sept. 1 , 186 2.

Copied by [illegible]

Reams J.

P, Co. I; 5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reams J	O	5	Ky	Inf	I	66 Roll 7				

Captured at Clarksville Tenn Jan 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at Clarksville Tenn Jan 13, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Rept'd at 66 this Jan 22/63

Sec 66 Doc

Copied by A J V

Reams J.

P, Co. F, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Pvt.	C	6	Va	I	K	Ms	232	2	6	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Reardon Daniel

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Marshall Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 3rd day of October 1864

Witness: H Gholson Capt & Pro Mar
3rd Dist Ky Mustering Officer. Daniel Hamilton

Mustered into the Service of the United States July 3rd Oct 1864
H Gholson Capt & Pro Mar
3rd Dist. Ky Mustering Officer

No. One

Recruit Marshall Hamilton

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Colonel Phelps

On the 3rd day of October, 1864

By

H. C. Hutchison

A. J. Hutchison

J. M. Bayley

Board of Enrollment,

3rd Dist. of Kentucky

I, Marshall Hamilton do Solemnly Swear that I am the Father of the said Daniel Hamilton that the said Daniel Hamilton is Eighteen years of age, and I do freely give my Consent to his taking Service in Substitution the Army of the United States for the period of one year, under the Conditions of the Enrollment of the United States.

Given at Bowling Green, Ky.
3 October 1864

Witness
H Gholson Capt & Pro Mar
Dist. Ky Mustering Officer

Marshall Hamilton
his
Daniel X Hamilton
mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Loving Grove

I, Daniel Hamilton born in the State of Ireland, aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Elliott Pendleton, Esq., of Henry Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of October, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Elliott Pendleton, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of October, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Loving Grove this 3d day of October 186 4 Before H. H. Nelson Capt. & Pro. Marsh. 3d Dist. Ky. Draft Enrolling Officer.

Daniel Hamilton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Elliott Pendleton, of Henry Co., drafted in Pendleton County Ky. 19 Sept., 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 6 7/8 inches high.

H. H. Nelson
Provost Marshal.

N. J. Nelson
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

No. 60

Thomas Lewis

Enlisted at Cecil County

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Abel Bowers

On the 3 day of Oct 1864

BY

A. C. Hobson

Wm. Hobson

R. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Md

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Reardon

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the ____ day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

H G Shelton [illegible] Daniel Reardon

[illegible]

H G Shelton Capt 116th
Reg Mo Vol Infty Mustering Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensborough

I, Daniel Reardon born in the State of Ireland aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with (Allen Thornton), Esq., of Daviess County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of October 186 4; and having thus agreed with said (Allen Thornton), I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 3rd day of October 186 4, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Owensborough this 3 day of October 186 4 before H. McHenry Capt & Provost Marshal 3d Ky Cav } Daniel Reardon

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel Reardon drafted in Owensborough Ky Sept. 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 5/4 inches high.

H McHenry
Provost Marshal

H Weisiger
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Kentucky

Redden, John L.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 17 day of Dec 1863

WITNESS: [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 186 3

By [illegible] Regiment of

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (.....) Regiment of .....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, that I am the.....

of..... ; that the said.....

is..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at.....

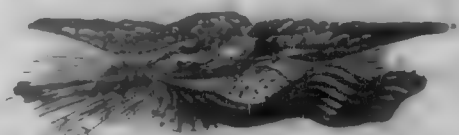
the.....day of 186

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF



I, John L. Eddins born in McCracken Co. in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17 day of Dec 1863 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L. Eddins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky

this 17 day of Dec 1863

BEFORE Maj. W. L. Gibson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Horton,
A. Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. L. Eddins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Light *hair,* fair *complexion, is* 5 *feet* 3 *inches high.*

John L. Eddins

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Reddick, Jno.

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reddick Jno	P. Sgt	21 /	Ohio / Ky	Inf	E / K					

Captured at ..... , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ... , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... , 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ... , 186 .

Copied by .....

Redding, R. J.

Pr, Co. B, 16 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt. Death Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of R. A. Reddings

late of Company (B.), 16th Ky.

Regiment of Cavalry Vols who died

at Paducah, Kentucky

the 17th day of March 1864.

A true Copy of Original sent
2nd Auditor ——.

U.S. Special
Issued 24 1865

2nd Ky Cav. No. 16
1st Ky Cav

Pvt.
Co. 12 Ky Cav

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

R. D. Redding, Private late of
Captain Williamson's Company (B.), of the 16th Cavalry.
Regiment Volunteer Cavalry was enlisted by
on the day of 186 ,
to serve years; he was born in
in the State of is years of age,
feet inches high, complexion, eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
died in Post-house at Paducah, Kentucky.
the Seventeenth day of March 186 4.
Cause of death Variola.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trousers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	$ Specie	$ Bank Notes.
No.			1		1						1		1						

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private R. D. Redding, Co. B. 16th Ky. Cav. Vols. — deceased, and are in store at U.S.A. Gen. Hosp. No. 2. Paducah, Kentucky — to be disposed of by a Council of Administration. A. P. Beach, A. A. Surgeon, U.S.A. in charge of Post-house, Paducah, Kentucky, March 19th 1864. by L. S. Worton A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

Note 1 – The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 90th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.– With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Reddington, Martin

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Redington ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 28 ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 3 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

L. L. Campbell

No. 1117

Martin Redington

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Lt Col Lawrence

On the 3 day of Nov. 186

By

E. W. Wormack Capt.

Wm. McHenry Lieut.

E. S. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Martin Reddington born in the State of Ireland, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Hehemann Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Nov, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jo Hehemann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Nov 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 3 day of Nov 186 4 Before L. D. Mimach Capt Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

his
Martin I Reddington
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jo Hehemann of Jefferson Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

L. D. Mimach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Herring
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Reddington desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 28 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

No. 4551

Martin Reddington
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for
Leo Aschmann

On the 3 day of Nov. 1864

By
C. H. Brenner Capt
Leo Aschmann

J. A. Bell Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Martin Reddington born in the State of Delaware, aged 28 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jos Hehnmann, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3 day of Nov, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Jos Hehnmann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *TWO YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3 day of Nov 1864 before E. M. Monach Capt 14th Regiment Ky Vols

Martin his X Reddington Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jos Hehnmann of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

E. M. Monach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Reddy, Andrew

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 827

Andrew Reddy

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Henry Albers

On the 22 day of Dec. 1864.

By

E Mcomack Pres

N R Herring Com

A L Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Reddy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 24 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 22 day of Dec 1864

Andrew Reddy

WITNESS:

Col J Carpenter

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Andrew Reddy born in the State of Indiana, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Loomer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Albers, Esq., of Jefferson Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Henry Albers I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of Dec 186 4
Before G W Manuche
Capt- & Pro Mar 5- Dist
Ky

Andrew Reddy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Albers of Jefferson Co Ky 5- Dist- Ky

, 186-, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, Red hair, sandy complexion; is 5- feet 9 1/2 inches high. Auta draft- 8 yrs

G W Manuche
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5- Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Andrew Reddy desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 27 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell

Andrew Reddy

No. 272

Andrew Reddy

Enlisted at Louisville

As Substitute for

Henry Allen

On the 27 *day of* Dec *Co.* 186 4

By

Lieut Comdg Rec

R. C. Henry Comm

T. L. Bell Capt

Board of Enrollment.

5 *Dist. of* Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Andrew Reddy (alien) born in the State of Ireland, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Albers, Esq., of Jefferson Co Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Henry Albers, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 27 day of Dec 186 4
BEFORE G W Manuel
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Andrew Reddy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Albers of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, sandy complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high. Ante dated 8 Jan

G W Manuel
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Reden, Francis M.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Francis M Redon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Port Kinney
The 11 day of August

Witness
Lieut S Kelly

No.

Francis M. Redon
Volunteered at Port Kinney
The 11 day August 1863.
By Lieut S Kelly

Enlisted in Company ( ) Regiment of Regt

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Francis M Reden born in Fleming County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Reden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kinney } F. M. Reden
this 11 day of August 1863 }
Before Lieut A Kelly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of [redacted] and belief, he is of lawful age and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER
A Kelly

Redman, William

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Enlisted at Camp Dick Robinson
Ky

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

William Redman

Private of Company I

11th Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga.,

August 2d/64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Coleman

Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 11th

Arm: State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty:

Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by Genl. Duncan

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Dowd Maj. U.S. Marts
A.A.G.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 20 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga.

J. C. Watson
Clerk.

(170)

		✓

Redman Williams
4 Feild
P, Co. D, 11 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Redman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three (3) Years Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of 3 Years

Given at Camp Nelson Ky
The 11th day of March 1864

Witness: W. P. Merrill

William Redman
mark

Redman

No. ____

William Redman
Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky
March 11th 1864.
By W. P. Merrill
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Pennsylvania COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, William Redman born in Alleghana

in the State of Penn aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of march, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Redman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Seneca this 11th day of march 1864 } William Redman His Mark

N P Mizell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Redman
Assistant Surg 11th Dist

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

N P Mizell RECRUITING OFFICER

Reece, Maurice

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Maurice O'Rees desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty two years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Fowlingreen Ky
the 25 day of October 1864

WITNESS: A G Hudson Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist. Ky Recruiting Office

Maurice O'Rees

Mustered into the United States Service October 25th 1864
A G Hudson Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist. Ky
Mustering Officer

No. 64

Name Maurice O'Rees

Enlisted at Bowlingreen Ky

As Substitute for

William [illegible]

On the 25 day of October, 1864

By

A G Hudson
Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky
Mustering Officer

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Maurice E Rose born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William A Long, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William A Long, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Maurice E Rose

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 25 day of October 1864 BEFORE H C Hobson & E B Dalton Mem. 3d Dist Ky Recruiting Officers

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William A Long of Warren County Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Ky September 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6½ inches high

H C Hobson

Provost Marshal.

W J Watson

Commissioner of Board.

J C B Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 64

Mary Maurice E.

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

William A. Gary

On the 25 day of Oct., 1864

By

A. G. Muldon

H. J. Muldon

J. M. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Maurice E. Mary, ... desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am Thirty Nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky. this 25th day of Oct. 1864.

Maurice E. Mary

Witness:

S. S. Mitchell Capt. & A.A.G.

J. Mc. Gee, Ky. Mil. G. Office

Mary Maurice Co. 4th Kentucky Cavalry

A. S. McGee

Capt. Co. 4th Ky. Cavalry

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Maunice E. Reed born in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William A. Davis, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fifth day of October, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William A. Davis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 25 day of October 1864 Before Wm Capel Asst Com Mus 3d Dist Ky Militia

Maunice E. Reed

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William A. Davis of Warren Co. Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 17 Sept. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 6½ inches high.

W. Mc Kee
Provost Marshal

R. J. Hobson
Commissioner of Board

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Reece, George

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Keen ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Minister and ..... years, and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lees and Paint Lees .....

the 16th day of February 1864

George his mark Keen

Witness:

Henry C. Hoff Capt.
19th K.V.V. Recruiting Officer

No. .....

George Keen .....

Volunteered at Lees and Paint Lees

15th February, 1864,

By Henry C. Hoff Capt

19th Regiment of Kentucky Vol

.....

2 enlistment; last served in Company (G)

19th Regt of Kentucky Vol

Discharged 15th February 1864.

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (but the recruit's name will be entered on the muster-in roll), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Washington Co

I, George Rees born in Washington Co in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Rees do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Crosses Point this 15 day of Febry 1864. Before me Henry C Hogg Capt 19th Ky Vol Recruiting Officer

George his X mark Rees

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H Brandon
Lt & Acting Asst Surgeon 19th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Rees previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Henry C Hogg Capt
19th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ——, —— Regiment of Kentucky Veteran Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Wm H Wadsworth
1st Lieut 25th Ind Bat
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rees desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Three Years years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis Indiana

the 15th day of February 1864

Witness:

Henry C. Hibbard

his
George ✕ Rees
mark

Rec'd by the Recruiting Officer

No. 1.—

George Rees

Volunteered at Indianapolis Ind.

15th February 1864.

By Henry C. Hibbard Capt.

19th Regiment of Kentucky Inft

—

2 enlistment; last served in Company (F)

19th Regt of Kentucky Inft

Discharged 19th February 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (not the muster-rolls) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of assent. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Washingtonia

I, George Reed born in Washingtonia
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a ____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Reed do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Le Craus Point
this 15 day of February 1864,
Before Henry C. Hoge Capt
1st Ky Vol Recruiting Officer

George his X Reed mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Semmes
1st Lt. & Surgeon 1st Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Henry C. Hoge Capt
1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Washington City
J. W. Holcombe
1st Lieut. & Asst Surgeon
Mustering & Disb. Officer

Reed, Edward

Reg't 74

Co.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Edward Reed

Smith Connell

Solicitors

To the Board of Enrolment
of the District of Kentucky

I Smith Cornwell having been
drafted by your Board on the 19th of May
1864 hereby give notice that I will on the 30th
of May 1864 present as my substitute Edmund
Reed whose residence is Cincin-
nati Ohio whose age is 22 years He is
not liable to draft and he is a
citizen of Tennessee came to Cincin-
nati Ohio 28th day of May 1864

Smith Cornwell

I Edmund Reid having undertaken
to be a substitute for Smith Cornwell
who was drafted by the Board of Enrolment
of the 6th District of Kentucky on the 19 day
of May 1864 for the County of Campbell State
that I am a resident of Nashville Tenn
came to Cincinnati on the 28 day of May 1864
my age is 22 years I am not liable
to draft am not in the Military service
of the United States and have not
been drafted

his
Edmund X Reid
mark

Sworn to before me by Edmund Reid this 31. day of
this May 1864.

Edw Hamilton
Com: Draft

Com: Draft

Reed George H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the recruit last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

Enlisted _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____ 18

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

Discharged _____ 18

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

By _____

_____ 18

Volunteered at _____

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 77.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Rufsellville

I, G. W. Reed, born in Bedford Co
in the State of Penn'sylvania, aged thirty four years,
and by occupation a Carpenter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of September, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War:

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rufsellville Geo. W. Reed
this 29th. day of Sept, 1863
Before: J R Reno

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Hart C.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

J R Reno
17th Regiment of J's Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Recd. Feb 20

Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hector Reed

Company _____

Regiment of Home Guards Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Cynthiana Ky

July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hector Reed

Rank, , Company , Regiment,

Arm, Home Guard, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Cynthiana Ky

Nature of casualty, Wounded: Left side

Date of casualty, July 17. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Federals Killed and Wounded at Cynthiana Ky July 17. 1862 Signed by John J. Landram. Lt & Adj.

Index 10 No 127

D. D. Davison

6-25-80 Clerk.

V

Reed, Isaac

Co. a, 16 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Isaac Reed

Private Company "A"

16 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Franklin

Nov. 30th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Isaac Reed

Rank. Private, Company "A". Regiment. 16

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Franklin

Nature of casualty. Wounded

Date of casualty Nov 30th 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 16 Regiment.

1 Brigade. 3 Division, 23 Corps, dated Nashville Tenn.

Dec 5th 1864.

Official report book No -

Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 392

E.B. Carroll

1.13.77 Clerk.

Reed Jackson

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of
That I am
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

desiring to VOLUNTEER
, DO DECLARE,
months of age;
years and

No. 61

Enlisted at Bowmanstown Pa.
Volunteered at Bowmanstown Pa.
6th day June 1863.
By Simon Rice
"40" Regiment of Vol. Infy.

enlistment; last served in Company (E)
Reg't.
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
to
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Brackin

I, Jackson Reid born in Lemming County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of June, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jackson Reid do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookville Ky this 6th day of June 1863 before Simon Rice recruiting officer

Jackson his X Reid mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Simon Rice

RECRUITING OFFICER

Reed James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Red Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____
Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____
_____
Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____
_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. James Reed desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year. DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty four years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

Given at Covington Ky.
The 6th day of July, 1863

Witness.
Lt. B. Hall

James Reed

No. James Reed
Volunteered at Covington Ky
July 6th 1863
By Lieut. B. Hall
Regiment of 4th Ky. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt'l or

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, James Reed born in Philadelphia

in the State of Pennsylvania aged 24 years,

and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of July, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America,* for the period of

One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky

this 10th day of July 1863. James Reed

Before Benj Eggleston J P Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm P. Beck M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

P. Dale

5th Ky Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Reed, John

_____, Co. Unass'd _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John Reed

_____ of Company

Unassigned

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted June 7/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Reed

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: Illinois 100

Arm: — State: —

Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. K. Hammond
Lt Col 2nd Ill Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 9 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls & Allotments

Draft Lendzoone Louisville Ky 1864-5

REMARKS.

Frank Wolfinton
Clerk.

(170)

Reed, John L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. Two

John D. Reed

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

October 1st 1863,

By C. C. Ham Capt

12th Regiment of Ky Vols

for the 13th Inft Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Reed, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky this 1st day of October 1863

The mark of John D. Reed

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the of ; that the is years of age; and I of in said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at this day of

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John S. Reed born in Henry Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of October 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John. S. Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this fourth day of Oct 1863
Before Lt. Col. Hamm 12th Ky
Lt. Col 12th Ky

John S + Reed
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John. S. Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Co. La Hamm Lt Col

12 Ky Regiment of Ky 1 foot, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

(6th Detail)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S Reed desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS; do declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
The 7 day of Oct 1863

John S Reed
his mark

Witness:

No. 1,111

John S Reed
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Oct 7th 1863,
By Lt Col Mason Brayman
Regiment of Cavalry
Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

(6th District)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John S. Reed born in Henry Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of October 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John S × Reed
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 7th day of Oct 1863
Before Lt. Col. Hammond Asst Insp Gen
Ky Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S. Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

E. C. Hammond Capt
13th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Rich Preston,

Co. H I Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reid Cutter	P	1	Ky.	Cav	K	Hospitals	1	22		

Captured at Middleburg Va. Oct 21, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of Typhoid Fever

where he died _____, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 2, 1864.

Paroled at Old Point Va. April 30

Copied by Hood

See Head

Reed Stark St.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stark H Reed desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Forty four years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky

the 25 day of February 1864

Witness: E C Edgerton Co Stark H Reed

Recruited by Lt Chester

C. S. C. S. Ky

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

the 25 day of February 1864

To serve 3 years

By Lt Chester

To Regiment of Ky Cavalry

Co C

Age 44

Stark H Reed

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to peace. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Enlisted at 18

Registered 18

Discharged 18

( ) (Residence)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of three years.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Stark H Reed born in Washington Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stark H Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 25 day of February 186 4
Before Thos H Monroe
Capt & Rec mar 9th Deity

Stark H. Reed

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Head

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Stark H Reed previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue *eye*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 10 *inches* high.

Thos H Monroe

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.) Rec mar 9th Deity & RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., Regiment of ....., Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Reed, Leylenstein Pvt

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, S W Reed desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Months, Do DECLARE,
That I am 25 years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three Months

GIVEN at Camp Lyon
The 6th day of July 62

Witness.
Daniel Hendrickson

Volunteered at Camp Lyon
By Lt Col Enrolled
Mustered into the U.S. Service by Lt Col Enrolled
Regiment of Oregon Vols

Re-enlisted; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

All Reed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO HEREBY, That I am the
is ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Silvester H Reed born in Lewis county

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of Aug 18 64 to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of , unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, S H Reed do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calhoun this 6th day of Sept 1863 Silvester H Reed mark

Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes Dark Auburn hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet One inches high.

Enrolled at Calhoun this 6th day of Sept 1863

Regiment of Enrolled Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1

Reed W. R.

P., Co. E, Ky. Lt. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reed W. H.										

Captured at Fredericksburg, Aug. 2, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Sept 3, 186 2; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

If prisoner will detect it in this spot 30 08, as absent with out leave.

Copied by

Reed Williams

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Reed desiring to VOLUNTEER, Do DECLARE,
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months
That I am twenty years and five months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Baltimore
The 26th day of Aug 1861

Wm Reed
mark

Witness:
Hiram Henderson.

No. 7 Co. E. 3.

William Reed
Enlisted at Baltimore Md on the 26th
By Maj Wellington Mayo
To serve 12 months
Regiment of Infantry

Reg'l of
Discharged
18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, John Reed, born in Adams 98

in the S... a Farmer aged Twenty years,

and by c... DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteer-

ed this 6 ... day of July, 18 6, to serve as a

Soldi... in Army of the United States of America, for the period of

..., unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept ... ulty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteer... I, John Reed do solemnly swear, that

I will be ... th and allegiance to the United States of America, and that

I will ser... honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that ... serve and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of ... ers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

... and a...

this 6 ... day of July in 63 John Reed

... mark

I, ... ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to

the General ... ns of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmity, a... ..., in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

... Pratt

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CE... ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously ... tment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment

and belief, ... ful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-

bodied sol... strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Gray eyes Light Hair, Dark Complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

... 45 Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

... Hutchinson

RECRUITING OFFICER

Reeder, John P.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P Reeder desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am seventeen years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Olin Kull 4 1863
The 4 day of August

John P Reeder
his mark

Witness:
Jas Gowin

No. ____

John P Reeder
Volunteered at Olin Kull 4 1863
By Lt Col
4th Regt Iowa Cav
Reg't of ____ Regiment of the Line

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph Reeder DO CERTIFY, That I am the father of John P Reeder; that the said John P Reeder is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at Olin Kull 4 1863
The 4 day of August 1863

Witness:
Jas Gowin

Joseph Reeder

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, John P Reeder born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John P Reeder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Olive Hill Ky this 4 day of Aug 1863 } John P Reeder mark

Before H. B. Floyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robertson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J P Reeder previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5½ inches high.

H. B. Floyd
1/8 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Reese, Henry

_____, Co. Una. ; _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut Col. J. H. Hammond A.A.G. Cavalry Col. I have the honor to report having examined one Substitute with the following result. One fraudulent Enlistment.

No.	Names	When	Where	By whom	By whom Examined	Diagnosis	Remarks
1	Reese Henry. Sub					Fracture of shoulder joint with dislocation of head of humerus	

July 1893. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous in Louisville Ky. in the Enrollment Div. Z & P.O.

Station — Taylor Bks. Louisville Ky.
Date — June 13th 1864

D. Cummings
A.A. Surg.
U.S.A.

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Reese

_____ of Company

unassigned

Regiment of _____

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted July 5th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Rice

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: Unassigned

Arm: — State: —

Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Col. Commd'g

21st Ind. Vols

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 5th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 106 Alterations at Muster Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864-5

REMARKS.

Frank P. Gaston

Clerk.

(170)

Co. D 4 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reese M. C	P	4	Ky		D	O.R.	Ex	5		

Captured at Jonesboro Ga aug 1, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died

Paroled at Charleston S.C. Dec 6, 1864; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

name appears on Parchment Roll, only

Copied by W.P.A. V

Reames, Elisha

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha Reeves desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three Years Do DECLARE,
That I am Forty years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Camp Nelson Ky Elisha Reeves
The 28 day of March 64 Recruit

Witness: W Brunell

No.

Enlisted at Camp Nelson Ky

Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky

March 28 1864

By W Brunell

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jessamine

I, Elisha Reeves born in Dorbin Co in the State of Indiana aged Forty — years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Eight day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha Reeves — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky this 28th day of March 1864. Before me J B. Cooper J.P. Elisha Reeves his mark } Witness Geo Rathbun

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Nicholson Surgeon 21st Ky Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E Reeves previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet — inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

W P Murrill RECRUITING OFFICER

Reeves, George P.

_____, Co. unass'd, _____ Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1270065 P.O. mil

24 1316 3 2 5

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George F. Reeves desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Four years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky

the 21 day of September 1864

WITNESS: A Gibson Capt & Prov. Mar
3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Office G F Reeves

Mustered into the Service of the United States Sept 21, 1864.
A Gibson Capt & Prov. Mar
3d Dist. Ky & Mustering Officer

No. 2

George F. Reeves

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

L. C. R. Hughes

On the 21 day of September, 1864

By

C. C. W. Gibson

P. P. Gibson

C. W. Bullen

Board of Enrollment

2d Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George H Vieux born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. & B. Hodges, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Fourth day of September, 1864 and having thus agreed with said L. & B. Hodges, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fourth day of September, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 24 day of September 1864
Before A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

G D Vieux

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. & B. Hodges of Warren Co Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Precinct Ky on the Twenty Fourth day of September, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet Eight inches high.

A G Hobson
Provost Marshal

W D Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.: to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease: the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1288 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, taleva, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced, and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will there fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate and have all the papers ready for the company, detachment, or post commander who will forward them with descriptive list, &c., &c., as ordered therein through the proper channel to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to divisions, to the corps, post, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge is delegated.

These certificates after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post or other commander who sent it; the discharge is authorized by the commander on the paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper [illegible] examination to duplicate, and forward with all these papers to the Adjutant General United States Army at Washington, D. C. [illegible] will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Y. C. A. 3d. D. V. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

George P. Reeves

a Substitute Co

3d Dist Regt of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Entered (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Recruit enlisted Oct. 1st 1864 for 1 year. Mustered Oct. 1st 1864. Joined Co. Oct. 1st 1864. Age 21 yrs. Born Ireland. Occupation Farmer. Eyes Grey. Hair Black. Complexion Dark. Height 5 ft 10 in. Marks of citizen Scar on left side of face. Last pay Aug. 31st 1864.

Recruit of Captain Lubbuke

Co. (___) of the 2 Regt Ky Cav Regiment of United States

George P Reese was enlisted by Capt Mc Kee into the Service of the U S Regiment of _____ at Hawkins Grn Ky

on the 24th day of September 1864, to serve one years; he was born _____ in the State of Kentucky is Twenty years of age, Six feet Two inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

Rejected on examination provided for in Circular 67 War Dept A.G.O.

STATION: Dept Headquarters Louisville Ky.

DATE: Nov 7 1864

J H Hammond
Bvt Brig Genl
Commanding Company.
Recruiting.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George P Reese of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Crippled right foot. Disability one Month

J H Swan Asst 13th Ky Cav
A Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of Nov 1864, at Louisville Ky

Capt Taylor 45th Ky.

Capt Garrard
Col 11th U.S.C.T.
Commanding the Depot.

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town _____ County _____ State Kentucky Recruiting

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATE.)

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George T Peters

Co _____ of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Unassigned

Drafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Exchanged 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W. Rees

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: —

Arm: Unassigned State: —

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Col. A. E. Jaques
P.A.C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 21. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Alterations at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

A. L. Sloan

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~three~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible] Capt. 14th Reg. Mass. Vols.

[illegible] Lieut. 14th Reg. Vol. Corps

[illegible]

Mustered into the Service of the United States, 2nd Sept. 1861.

[illegible] Capt. 14th Reg. Mass. Vols.

[illegible] Lieut. 14th Reg. Vol. Corps

No. 95

Name of Recruit [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 24th day of Sept, 1861

By

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before, [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible] we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible].

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George P. Reeves desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 3 YEARS. *Do declare*, That I am Twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Camp Lincoln Indiana
the 24 day of September 1864

WITNESS: Capt. 16th Vet. Res. Corps
5th Vet. Co. Recruiting Office

G. P. Reeves

Mustered into the United States Service Sept. 24th 1864
Lieut. Col. Provost Marshal 3d Dist.
Dep. Mustering Officer

No. 5
George P. Reeves
Enlisted at Camp Lincoln Indiana
As Substitute for
C. C. C. Reeves
On the 24th day of Sept., 1864
By
Lieut. Col. Provost Marshal
3d Dist. Indiana
Lieut. Col. Provost Marshal
Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Ind.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George W. Reeves born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty-nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. L. B. Rudge, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty-fourth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said L. L. B. Rudge, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty-fourth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 24 day of September 1864
BEFORE Capt. Pia Man
Enlisting Recruiting Officer

G. W. Reeves

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. L. B. Rudge of Warren County Ky, drafted in Bowling Green, Kentucky September 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 2 inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Reeves John W.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS;

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lancaster

I, E. H. John W. Reece, born in Henry Co in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Reece, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster this 26th day of September 1864 before E. H. Bruce

John H. Reece

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H. Reece previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

E. H. Bruce

54th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Reeves R.

_____, Co. 4 Reg't Ky Mtd Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hdqrs. Dist. Mil. Comdr.
Indianapolis Ind. May 24/64

Simmons J. J.
Col. U.S.A. Mil. Comdr

Muster & Descriptive
Roll of R. Recvg. Depot
Co. No. 4 Reg. Ind. Legn.
Deserter) to whom
transportation was
furnished by order of
Brig. Gen. Mitchell U.S.A. at
Indianapolis Ind
May 24/64

A.G.O.
May 30 64

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing of~~

of R. Reed Pvt Co F, 4th Ky Mtd Infty Chester

Transportation was furnished by Order of Lt Simmons Bd U.S. Mil Board pursuant to G.O. No. 65 dated June 12. 1862

NOTES.
1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence*, or *pardon*.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid (See note 2.)	Due (See note 2.)	REMARKS.
1	Reed R.	Pvt	40	dk	dk	dk	6	0	Indiana	Scarton	Farmer	Sept. 24/62	Camp Nelson	Capt Merrill				3 Yrs.	Chargo	A	32	22	

Forwarded to Louisville Ky. in charge of Corp. Shirley Co A. 17th Regt V.R.C.

Transportation furnished by James Wilson Corp. Co A. 2. Bn. V.R.C. 1 Indiana [illegible] May 31 1864

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of this office

STATION: Indianapolis Ind.

DATE: May 24th 1864

J. J. Simonson Lieut. U. S. A.
Military Commander

Reffell Martin

C, Co. K, 1 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reffett Martin	6	Ky		K					

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Reffe Martin

Copied by .....

Riffit Jackson

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do Jackson Neff desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twelve Months, Do declare,
That I am Twenty Three years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for
Given at Jefferson Ohio Aug 3 1863
The 3rd day of Aug Jackson Neff

Witness:
H. L. Lewis

No. [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment
Volunteered at [illegible] Ohio
on the [illegible] day of [illegible]
By [illegible]
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Mason

I, Jackson Ruffit born in Bath Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of December, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Jackson Ruffit do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky in this 5th day of Dec 1863
Before W. S. Adams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jackson Ruffit previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
W. S. Adams Recruiting Officer.

Regan, David

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Rigan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of one year. Do Declare.
that I am 34 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Mayaville
The 1st day of Sept 1864 David X Rigan
mark

Witness:
D. C. Roberts Jr.

Enlisted at Mayaville, Ky. on the 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve one year.
By Genl. Burbridge
N.Y.L. Regiment of Cav.
Discharged at Camp Nicholas Ky. on the 1st day of Sept 1865.
By Genl. Burbridge
N.Y.L. Regiment of Cav.
Last served in Company (K)
K. Regiment of Cav.
Discharged at Camp Nicholas Ky. on the 1st day of Sept 1865.
By Genl. Burbridge
N.Y.L. Regiment of Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do Certify, That I am the
I, of ; that the
in years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Mason

I, David Regan born in Ireland

in the State of aged 34 years

and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 18 64 to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David Regan do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky

this 1st day of Sept 18 64 } his David X Regan mark

Before Jno. G. Rogers Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. Shaus

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David Regan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jno. G. Rogers

~~5th Regiment Kentucky~~ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service this 15th day of Sept 1864

Wm C Price Capt and Prov Mustr

9th Dist of Ky

Mustering officer

Rehberger, John P.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Fehlberger desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am forty eight years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camp Dennison
The 11th day of Dec 1863

John P Fehlberger

Witness

Rejected
John Fehlberger
Volunteered at Camp Dennison
County Hamilton
By Thos B Brown
Lieut Col 166th Regiment of Ohio Vols
By order of Brig Gen Mundy
Dec 10th 1863
Reported by Surgeon
Physician
Rejected on account of Disability.
I pronounce him
Mundy
Brig Gen

No.

Enlisted
Reg't of
Discharged
18
enlistment; last served in Company (

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, John Kehberger born in Germany
in the State of aged forty-eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kehberger do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky.
this twelfth day of June 18 63. John P. Kehberger
Barons W. H. Bell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Kehberger previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I soldi have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is five feet three inches high.

W. H. Bell

Regiment of Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Reid, Adison

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adison Reid desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Paris Ky Adison Reid
The 22 day of August 1863

Witness J Laughlin

his
Reid
mark

No. 3

Adison Reid

Volunteered at Paris Ky

Aug 22 1863

To serve Three Years

By Recruiting Officer

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon Co.

I, Adison Reid born in Scott Co.
a the State of Ky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Second day of August, 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Adison Reid do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky } Adison Reid mark
this 22 day of Sept 1863 }
Before A Laughlin.

I CERTIFY, N HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

C. H. Pennington M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

40 Regiment of Ky Vol Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Reid. James

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Reid desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months Do DECLARE,
That I am 33 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months

GIVEN at Carlisle
on The 16th day of Aug 1864

Witness:

James Reid

No. Hqrs Recruiting Service
Volunteered at Carlisle
on The 16th day of August 1864,
By Capt Hunter
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

Recruiting Officer.

Recruiting Station
Nicholas commanding

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Nicholas

I, James Reid born in, Nicholas County
in the State of Kentucky aged 33 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16th day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Reid do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carlisle
this 16th day of Sept 1864 } James Reid
Before me Jas Kenton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Lane

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet [illegible] inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

James Kenton

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Reider N.

S., Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

L. H. Yeider

Lieut. Company C

2nd Regiment of 2nd Mich

Volunteers at the battle of Petersburg

Va. Not Slated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Quinby

Rank, Capt. , Company C , Regiment, 6th

Arm, Infty , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Battle before Fredbg.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - thigh

Date of casualty, 13th Dec.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Ky. Inft. Regiment,
2d Brig. 2d Div. 1st Corps, dated in the battle
before Fredbg. as far as ascertained by Regt. surgeon and by the Asst. Surg. of Brigade
Extracts from report signed by E. A. Britton
Maj. Comdg. regt. 13th & 14th Dec. as to Co. 6

Smith Thompson
Clerk.

12-12-77

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. Reeder.

Sergt. Company 6

64 Regiment of Ky. Inf

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

Carried C

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, N. Reider.

Rank, Sergt. *Company* b *Regiment,* 6th

Arm, Inf. *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River. Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded – slightly

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed,~~ *Wounded,* ~~and Missing~~ *of the* ____ *Regiment,*

____ *Brigade,* 2nd *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6, 1863.

Report of Gen.l. Rosecrans. Page 399.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

Reily, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rec

No. 930

James Reily

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

George F. Evans

On the 17 day of Jany, 1865

By

G. Monach Bro

N. C. Hervey Com

F. S. Bro Surg

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Reily, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 5 ft 8 in. years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 17 day of January 1865

Jas Reily

James X Reily

mark

Witness:

C. H. Campbell

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Reily born in the State of Ireland, aged 38 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George F Evans, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17 day of January, 1863; and having thus agreed with said George F Evans, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17 day of January 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 17 day of January 1863. Before G. W. Mussick Capt 5th Dist Ky Vol Enl Serv

his
James X Reily
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George F. Evans of Jefferson Co Ky. ~~drafted~~ 5th Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, sandy complexion; is 5 feet 6 ½ inches high. Age Draft 3 Yrs

G. W. Mussick
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Kelly desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 38 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 17 day of January 1863

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell

his
James X Kelly
mark

No. 280

James Kelly

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

George A. Evans

On the 17 day of Jany. 1863

By

L. M. Monnacle Capt

B. K. Bergen Com

A. L. Lee Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Camp Nelson

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Reily born in the State of Ireland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George F. Evans, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 11 day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said George F. Evans, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 11 day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 11 day of January 1865. Before G. W. Mumaca Capt & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist of Ky

his James X Reily mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George F. Evans of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, sandy complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high. Under draft 3 yrs

G. W. Mumaca
Provost Marshal

Will R. Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist of* Ky

Reilly, Thomas

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Kelly desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dowling Green Ky
the 15th day of Feb. 1865.

WITNESS:

A G Stolen Capt 28th Reg Vols
Asst Adj Genl of Ky

his
Thomas X Kelly
mark

Mustered into the United States Service 15th Feb. 1865.
A G Stolen Capt 28th Reg. Vols. U.S.
Asst Adj Genl of Ky

No. 26

Kelly Thomas

Enlisted at Dowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Samuel Kelly

On the 15th day of Feb., 1865.

By

Lt. Col. Wardsen

H. L. Wadsen

H. H. Kelly

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Thomas Kelly born in the State of Canada, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Salesman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David Kelly, Esq., of Warren Co State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Eighteenth day of February, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said David Kelly, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of February 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 18th day of Feb 186 5. Before H Hobson Jr 3d Lieut of Ky 4 Cavalry Recruiting Offices.

Thomas his X mark Kelly

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David Kelly Enlisted this, drafted in , 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

H Hobson

Provost Marshal

M J Hobson

Commissioner of Board

J R Bailey

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Kentucky

Kelly, William A.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I.....desiring

to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

Enlisted.....

By.....

Kentucky Volunteers.

Regiment of.....

No.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Falmouth

I [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible]
186[illegible] as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I.....desiring

to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do DECLARE, That I am.....years and.....

months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order, before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness:

William C. Reilly.

No.

Kentucky Volunteers.

By

Lieut. of

1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at.....

the.....day of.....

Witness.

STATE OF *Kentucky*

TOWN OF *Louisville*

I *William H. Bailey* born in *Connecticut* to the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty* *two* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *16th* day of *October* 1861 as a **Soldier** of Kentucky Volunteers in the **Service of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I *William H. Bailey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *Louisville* this *16th* day of *October* 1861 Before *Wm. H. Bailey*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Grépino EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes *light* hair *light* complexion, is *five* feet *eight* inches high

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Reiner, F.

P, Co. G, 10 Reg't. KY

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rainer F.	P	10	Ky.		G	Ex.	2	305		

Captured at Cortland Ala. July, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Dept. of Cumb'd, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by EEL

✓

Reinhardt, Paul

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Paul Reinhardt

____ of Company

unassigned

____ Regiment of ____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted June 4/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Paul Reinhardt

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: Unassigned

Arm: — State: —

Nature of Casualty: Deserted

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Hammond
Lt Col 9th A.V.V.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 4th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls & Allocations at Dept Headquarters at Louisville Ky 1864-5

REMARKS.

Frantz Sperber
Clerk.

(170)

Revd B

P , Co. G , 1 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reid B	P	1	Ky		G	M.R.	20	165		

Captured at _____, 186 ; confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Div Richmond Va. Feb. 4/64.

where he died C.S. Mil. P. Hosp. Feb. 4 , 1864, of Pleurisy Chr.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Blacksmith age 23.

Copied by EEG.

Rining, John

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 331

John Ruinig

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

G. H. Horn G. H. Laib

On the 28 day of Sept, 1864.

By

G. H. Womack Lieut

P. R. Hinzey Comdt

D. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

John Ruinig

I, ... desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

21 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 28 day of Sept 1864

John Ruinig

Sabin & Ruinig

mark

WITNESS:

E. E. Wolfe,

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Reiny born in the State of Germany, aged 44 years, and by occupation a Cabinet Maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G. Lafait, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said G. H. Lafait, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *One Year*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Sept 1864 BEFORE L. M. Merriam Capt Pro Mar 7th Dist Ky

John his X Reiny mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. H. Lafait of Louisville Ky, drafted in 7th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

L. M. Merriam
Provost Marshal.

Will A. Hewes
Commissioner of Board.

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ruinig desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 28 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
C. C. Sill.

John his + mark Ruinig

No. 1121
John Ruinig
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
J. N. Lair
On the 28 day of Sept, 1864
By
G. H. Monroe Capt
M. R. Agency Louisville
E. L. Bell Surgeon
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Reising born in the State of Germany, aged 21 years, and by occupation a ~~Farmer~~ Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with G. H. Lieb, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said G. H. Lieb, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 28 day of Sept 1864 Before E. Winnard Capt & Bo Man 5th Dist Ky

John his X Reising mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of G. H. Lieb of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky this 28th day of Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E. Winnard
Provost Marshal.

Will A. Herron
Commissioner of Board.

J. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Roman Patrick

D, Co. 6, 2 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	Name.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Name of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Fred	P. 2	Ky.				C. G. Mil	132			

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

_____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

_____, 1862.

Copied by L. L.

Remi Ele

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Eli Renn desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty One years and five months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Catlett's Sta Ky
The 13th day of August 1863

Witness

No. [illegible]

Eli Renn

Volunteered at Catlett's Sta Ky.
This 13 day of August 1863
By Lt. C. R. Hall
45 Regiment of K. Cavalry

enlistment; [illegible]
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd.

I, Eli Remi born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
ed this Thirteenth day of August, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
one hundred months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Eli Remy do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at at Catlettsburg Ky
this 18 day of August 1863.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my Judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly complied with the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Remington, Samuel

Priv., Co. "B", 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Cro. J.) Pinkney

[redacted] Chas Wilkins
Executor

$100. Sept 11 1813

Respectfully commanded to the Circuit Court now sitting and any attorney of the U.S. for the District of Virginia

Chas Wilkins

Charges and Specifications preferred against Private Samuel Remington Co "B" 7th Ky Cavalry

Charge — Desertion

Specification — In this that he, Private Samuel Remington Co "B" 7th Ky Cav. having been regularly enlisted as a Soldier in the service of the United States did desert the same at or near Warsaw Ky, on or about the 16th of July 1862 (2) and did thereafter join or act with the Enemies of the United States, Ky, the Army of the so-called Confederate States, in opposition to the constituted authority of the Government.

J. M. Wright
Maj & Act. D. A.
Dist of Kenty

Witnesses
Capt E. B. McPeely
Co B. 7th Ky Cav.

Remy Amos S.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Amos G Remy desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty East Nineteen years and ——— months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Ashland Ky
The 26th day of Nov 1863

his
Amos G. Remy
mark

Witness:

Samuel Hobbs

No. ———

Samuel G. Remy
Volunteered at Ashland Ky
to serve 1 year
By Lt. C. H. Hadley
on the 26th day of Nov. 1863;
Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ——— 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO HEREBY, That I am the
of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Amos L. Kemp born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty Sixth day of November, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amos L Kemp do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky
this 26th day of Nov.— 1863. } Amos L Kemp
mark

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

Lt. B. R. Haley

Remy, Amis J

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Louis O Rourke desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one Year, DO DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Years
GIVEN at Oswego by
The 26 day of Nov

Witness.

David O Linn

No. Louis O Rourke
Volunteered at Oswego
The 26 day of Nov 18 61.
By Lt Bell
45th Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, Amis G Remy born in Wayne Co
in the State of Va aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of Nov, 18 62, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Amis G Remy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland
this 26 day of Nov 18 62 Amis G Remy
Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Regiment [illegible] *Volunteers,*

W R Lowe

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1

Remen, Hezekiah

——, Co. L, 4 Reg't K

1 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Renean

Ho. Kuil Braun

( )

L

Copied

Office Acting Assistant Quartermaster,
CAVALRY DEPARTMENT CAMP SMITH
Nashville, Tenn. May 20th 1863

Commanding Officer:
Co. E 4th Regt. Ky Cav

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that Hezekiah Reneau of your Company has drawn from this Office the following articles, which are to be charged to his account.

No.	Articles	Amount.	No.	Articles.	Amount
	Cap			Pairs Boots, pegged	
	Cap Cover			" " Sewed	
	Hat			" Bootees, pegged	
	Uniform Coat			" " sewed	
	Jacket			" Socks	
	Pants lined		1	" Drawers, C. V.	91
	" unlined			" knit	
	Trowsers		1	Shirts	1 53
	Infantry Great Coat		1	Blankets, wool	3 25
	Cavalry " "		1	" rubber	1 75
				Knapsack	
				Haversack	
				Canteen	
					$5 43

Respectfully.

C. W. Weldon
Lieut. 4th U. S. Cavalry, and A. A. Q. M

Renfrew Jeffaneon

Capt Darling's Home Guard Reg't Ky

, Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Miss Polk	426	5		
			Capt. Sallige's Co.							
Penfaw Jefferson			Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , examined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.L.

Renfrew Joseph

Capt Sellers Home Guard Reg't Key

....., Co.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Miss Roll	420	8		
		Capt Sallizo's Co.								
Rupert Joseph		Ky Home Guards								

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died, _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Va _____, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J. C. L.

Renfrow, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Kentucky Volunteers' Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR, Do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of February 1862

Witness:
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 2

[illegible]

Enlisted [illegible] February 18 1862

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of

Kentucky Volunteers.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible] that the [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I said [illegible] do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER of Kentucky Volunteers in the SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Louisville

I James [illegible] born in Boyle Co. Ky.
in the State of Kentucky aged Seventy Three years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of February
1862, as a Soldier of Kentucky Volunteers in the Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS OR DURING THE WAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I James [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James [illegible] his X mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.
this 18th day of February 1862
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, black hair, black complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] 1st Lt
4th Ky Vols. Recruiting Officer.

Reni, B.

Co. G, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entd Confd Hd Qrs.

U.

1864

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

B. Reni

Pvt of Company G

1 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va

Feby 4' 1864

Page 36

Richmond Records

Not borne on rolls of
Co or Returns of Regt
after

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: B. Reni

Rank: Pvt Company: G Regiment: 1

Arm: State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bd Surg A. T. Heitz
Ward G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 4 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by
Comy Genl of Prisoners

REMARKS.

E. H. Lamb
Clerk.

(170)

6113

Leonard

D, Co. H, 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ron see Reon, Geo	Pvt	4th	Ky.	Cav	A	OR	Ex	6/2		

Captured at Shandago Tenn. Sept 28, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at City Point Va Oct 28, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Ron + Rouse

Copied by WRS

Reves, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Ded Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do
desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

No. ____
Volunteered at ____ 18 ____
By ____
Regiment of ____
enlistment, last entered in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____ 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John Reves born in Bath County
in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15 day of August, 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Reves do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this 15 day of Aug, 1863
Before Warren Robb

his
John Reves
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Corbett
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. Chenoweth

Rennert, Henry

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Rorner desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 22 years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Henry his + mark Rorner

No. 29 Exr.

Henry Rorner

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Jno O'Hara

(In the 3 *day of* Sept *, 186* 4

By

Lieut Col Commanding

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Lorneu, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John F Moore, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County, Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John F Moore, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3rd day of Sept 1864 BEFORE H. McMunach Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Henry his + Lorneu mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John F Moore of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th Cong Dist Ky, Aug 22nd, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

H. McMunach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mercer
Commissioner of Board.

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Rayner, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 8 day of Septr 1864

WITNESS:
D J Ackerman

Henry Rayner
Lt Co K

No. 209

Recruit Rayner
Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for
Lt D F Moore

On the 8 day of Sept. 1864

By
Lt Commanding
Provost Guard
U.S. Forces

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Ky.

(No. 49.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Henry Kenner born in the State of Kentucky, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno F Moore, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County, Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Jno F Moore I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of Sept 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3rd day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE E. M. Mcmeekin Capt & Pro Mar 6th Dist Ky

his Henry + Kenner mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno F Moore of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 6th Cong Dist Ky Sub Draft, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 5/12 inches high.

E. M. Mcmeekin
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Stevens
Commissioner of Board.

W H Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Ky

Grey Eyes

P. C. B. 4 Reg't, Cav.

, Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of mild records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ray Geo.	Pvt	4	Ky	—	B	MR.	20	165		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. April 23/64. Diarrhoea Chr.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Va. April 30. _____, 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Farmer age 36,

See Rec.

Copied by C.C.C.

Reydon, Thomas

, Co. D, 11 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Post Quartermaster's Office,

Louisville, Ky., [illegible] 186[illegible]

Commanding Officer of Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Sir:

[illegible] Private

of your company has drawn at these Barracks Clothing to the amount of

[illegible] 100 Dollars.

and the same must be added to his clothing account.

Respectfully,

Your Ob't Servant,

[illegible]

Capt. and A. Q. M., Post Quartermaster.

Per [illegible] Clerk.

Reynard, Charles

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Reynaud desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He declare, That I am Twenty five years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Reynaud Charles

Given at Louisville Ky

The 14th day of January 1864

Witness: Damas Emery

No. 21 This Recruit is Charles Reynaud

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Jan 14th 1864,

By Enlisting

2nd Regiment of Kyd Cav.

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

Received by

Capt Damas Emery

Co K 2nd Kyd Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Charles Reynaud born in Cincinnati in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles. Reynaud do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Reynaud Edwards

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 14th day of January 1864, BEFORE G. Wilmuth Pro. Mar. 5th Dist of Ky } Reynaud Edwards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Bell Bd. Wilmuth
EXAMINING SURGEON 5th Dist of Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles. Reynaud previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, healthy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

G. Wilmuth
Regiment of Pro. Mar. 5th Dist Ky
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

✓

Reynolds, Chas.

A, Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Reynold

Prvt Company H

2 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of _____

1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Charles Reynold.

Rank, Prvt. *Company* H. *Regiment,* 2"

Arm. Infty. *State.* Ney.

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of Casualty. Wounded in Arm.

Date of casualty Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
1st *Brigade.* 1st *Division.* 4. *Corps, dated* from May 3
to Sept. 6. 64.

Book 119 Page 4. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. A. Stewart
Clerk.

Reynolds — E

A, Co. M, 15 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reynolds E.	P	15	Ky	Cav	M.	64 Roll	104			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Dec 14, 1864.

Copied by Wood

2d Lt 12 Ky Cav 9 Div

Reynolds, John

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solon Reynolds, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am ... 18 ... years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ... this ... day of ... 1864.

Witness: Jesse A. Hodgson

Solon Reynolds
his Mark

Volunteered at ... 1864.

By ... Recruiting Officer.

Regiment of ...

Company ( )

enlistment: last served in Co. ( ) ... Regt of ...

Discharged ... 18 .

No. 55

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ...

the ... day of ...

Witness:

...

(A G O No. 74 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg Ky

I, John Reynolds born in Green County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of September 1864,
to serve as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Reynolds do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky John X Reynolds
this 3d day of Sept 1864 Mark
Before Lieut Col Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon U.S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Green feet 5 inches high.

Lieut Col Russell

Regiment of Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States service 3d day of September 1864
Wm. L. Cox Capt 14th Regt Mar Gen Dist of Ky
Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Reynolds Rich'd W. M.

L, Co. ..., Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Louisville Ky
April 27/64

Jno H. Sorill Capt "C" 1st Ky H.A

Enclosing copy of order issued
to Lt Richard H. M. Reynolds

St Louis Mo April 27th 1864

Capt. W.m R. Hardie
A.G.A. Dist of Mo

Dear Sir

Inclosed you will find a copy of the order given to Lt. Col. Hudson 3d Mo Cavalry I now desire that the matter should be investigated by a court martial the duty is imperative by dated this report back to April 24 and I find the Post office Stamp upon it back dated April 20 he arrested on the 24th last night and I am perfectly satisfied with the proper authority

I am Captain
Very Respectfully your Obt Servt
Geo. B. Boyle
Capt Co. G. 3d Mo Cavalry

Capt W.m R Hardie
A.G.A. Dist of Mo

Reynolds, S.

Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V.R.C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reynolds J	S	12	Ky	C	B				Mic	653

Captured at ..., 186 ; brought from Jollicoffer, Tenn., and confined at Richmond, Va., Oct 31, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at ..., 186 ; treated for ...

Where he died ..., 186 ; of ..., 186

Paroled at ..., 186 ; reported at ...

[OVER.]

2—25.

Reynolds, Stephen

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Private Steven Reynolds desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty five years and five months of age:
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years

Given at Louisville Jefferson Ky
The 25 day of May 1864

Witness:
Samuel Keel Jr. • Stephen Reynolds

No.
Private Steven Reynolds
Volunteered at Louisville
May 25 1864
To serve Three Years
By Jno Collins Capt
Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lawrence

I, Stephen Reynolds born in Russel Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty five years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of May, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Stephen Reynolds do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Kentucky
this Twenty fifth day of May 1864. } Stephen Reynolds
Before me Nathaniel Calhoun

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml or Draper

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I sold have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes Light hair, complexion is fair feet five inches high

Nathaniel Calhoun Capt
39 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Private Stephen Reynolds desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and One months of age. that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisa Kentucky
The 24 day of May 1864

Witness. Samuel Keel 2d Lt. Stephen Reynolds

No. Stephen Reynolds
Volunteered at Louisa Ky
May 24 1864
By M. Collins Capt
For Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age, and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lawrence.

I, Stephen Reynolds born in Lincoln Co
in the State of Virginia aged Twenty five years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of May, 1864.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Kentucky
this Twenty fifth day of May 1864, } Stephen Reynolds
Before me Nathaniel Collins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Samuel Braxel
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment
and belief he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

Nathaniel Collins Capt Co K
39 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

Reynolds, Thomas

3 Co., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Reynolds, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Mauckport Ky

the 21st day of Feb'y 1865

Witness:

W Craven

Thomas his X Reynolds mark

No. 18

Thomas Reynolds

Volunteered at Mauckport Ky

Feb'y 21st 1865.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment: last period in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service a recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or enlistment as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credited to City of Louisville Jefferson County
5th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, Thomas Reynolds, born in Shelby County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Reynolds do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky } Thomas his x Reynolds
this 21st day of Feby, 1865. } mark
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

J K Ward
_____
4 7 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Reynolds, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ TWO YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

Given at Frankford Pa.

the 20th day of Feb. 1865

Witness:

W Craven

Thomas his X Reynolds
mark

No. 16

Thomas Reynolds

Volunteered at Phila. Pa.

Feb 20th 1865

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

____

Discharged ____

____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—children in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's oath, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of majority. The recruiting officer, commanding a regiment or company, or master, as the case may be, will endorse on all statements as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before the

Enrolled to Co of Louisville Jefferson County
5th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, Thomas Reynolds, born in Shelby County
In the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Reynolds do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky Thomas his Reynolds
this 20th day of Feby, 1865. } x mark
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thos Reynolds previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

J R Hardy

25th Regiment of Ky _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Reynolds. Williams H.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky .....

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

W. H. Reynolds

No. 7

Volunteered at Louisa Ky

May 24th 1864

By Capt Collins Co H 14th

39 Regiment of Ky Vol

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ ; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Reynolds, aged 18 years, claiming to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am single and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisa Ky

the 24 day of May 1864

William H. Reynolds

Witness:

Samuel Hall Jr

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rendezvous of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A re-enlistment must be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of the latter. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisa

I, William H. Reynolds, born in Russell Co in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Reynolds, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisa Ky. this Twenty fifth day of May, 1864. Before: Nathaniel Collins } William H Reynolds

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Nathaniel Collins Capt Co K

37 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 . at ____

2

Reynolds, T. H.

Co. H, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Keyser

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Reynon W H	P	2	Ky	C	H	MR	3	261½		

Captured at Fayetteville W Va Oct 14, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Nov 2, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of, _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by W. D.

Lt Reynon

Reynn

Co. L, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Regim

Privt. Company "E"

2nd Regiment of Ky. Cavy

Volunteers, at the battle of Chickamauga

ga, Sept. 20/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Rogers

Rank, Privt, Company "L", Regiment, 2nd Ky.

Arm, Cavy, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, at Chickamauga, in action

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept. 20th, 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

*Anil Retns & alts & Cas. for 2nd Ky. Cavy during the year 1863, dated Hd. Qrs., near Nashville, Tenn., May 18th, 1864.

(Signed) E. Watts

Lt. Col. Cavalry Regt.

*(Ret. filed in Roll Room)

Ent. 3 x 1

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

Nov. 17/86

Rhem, Richard Martin

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Rhein desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 36 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 24 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
Evan E Settle Lt, Burke

No. 258

Martin Rhein

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Lukas Miller

On the 24 day of Sept, 1864.

By

G. W. Hancock Rect

M. R. Army Gen'l

P. D. Rec Surgeon

Board of Examiners.

Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Martin Klum born in the State of Germany, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas Miller, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas Miller I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 24 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE L. M. Mussack
Capt & Provost Marshal 5 Dist Ky

Wm Klum

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Miller of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L. M. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. J. Hall
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 253

Martin Rhew

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Chas Miller

On the 24 day of Sept, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Pvt

W. R. Hervey Com'r

F. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Martin Rhew desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

yours and months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 24 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

E. C. Little Capt

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Martin Burns, 36 born in the State of Germany, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lehr Miller, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lehr Miller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of Sept 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7th day of Sept 1864 Before E. Whitmarsh Capt 4th Reg. Mun. 5th Dist Ky

Martin Burns

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lehr Miller of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept. 1, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. Whitmarsh
Provost Marshal.

Wm R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

F. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Thos Larkin W.

Co. C, 3 Reg't Ky. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

C 232 Ent 14
C & R Roll 178 Ent 3

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.
Lt H Rhea Lucien W					
Thos J Rhea Knox. L. Gr.				2	
Rhea Larkin W	2d	3	Ky	6	6

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C&R	16	250		
CP md.	7	200		
C-P Roll	13 94	5	Ky 15th	To 69
Md Roll	46			
Ex.	2	394		

Captured at + Richmond Ky. June 20 ; 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
Lucien Rob. Boyd, 1863

~~Admitted to Hospital~~ + On list of prisoners date Hdqrs Army of Ky. Sept 8. 62. Name appears as ~~place to find~~ having been Captured & paroled by Gen Kirby Smith, during the month of Aug. 62

Paroled at + _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
Lt Col C.S.A. Sept 17. 1863

Over

Lee Ray. + Rhea

Copied by E.66

(Record continued.)

furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Captured Jackson Miss May 12-63

Paroled City Pt Va May 25-63. sent to C & G O June 23

63 or July 17-63 Rept'd Exd July 23-63 Present thro

Sept 1-63 Sent C Rept Oct 20 & 31-63 remarks "sick"

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to

_____

Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

_____

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Rhodes. Thomas E.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos. E. Rhods desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty six years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Williamsport Pa
The 20th day of February 1864 Thos. E. Rhods

Witness. Wm. Williams
Co. B 18th Reg't Inf.

No. 11 Thos. E. Rhods
Enlisted at Williamsport
on the 20th day of February, 1864,
to serve 3 years
or during the war
in the 148th Regiment of Infantry
Commanded by Col. [illegible]

Age 26 years; enlistment; last service in Company (B),
92d Regt of Pa. Infantry
Discharged [illegible]
by reason of [illegible]
1865.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]
of [illegible]; that the [illegible]
is [illegible] years of age; and I
said [illegible]
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Scott

I, Thos C Rhodes born in Hamilton O

in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22d day of February, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 3 Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos C Rhodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown Ky this 22nd day of Feby 1864, Thos C Rhodes

Before me Benjamin M Bryan Surgeon 18th Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Elliott
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos C Rhodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Benjamin M Bryan Surgeon 18th Ky Inf

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos. E. Rhodes desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, Do DECLARE,
That I am 20 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mt Sterling Ky
The 22" day of February 1864 Thos E. Rhodes

Witness:
C. S. Williams
Capt 12th Ky Cav

Thos. E. Rhodes
Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky.
on the 22 day of February 1864.
By C. M. Cockrell
Lieut. 12th Regiment of Ky. Vol. Cav.

1 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
32 Reg't of Ky. Cav.
Discharged May 1865.
Ky. Cav.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of , Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the
in years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Greene,

I, Thos E Rhodes, born in Kentucky
in the State of Ohio, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22 day of July, 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thos E Rhodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wayne Co Ky
this 22 day July 1862 Thos E Rhodes
Before Henry Bryson
Lieut 8 Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Elliott
Asst Surg 18th Regt O V I

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. Thos E Rhodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry Bryson
Lieut 8 Ky Inf

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Rhoten T. J.

12 Regt Ky Cav

_____, Co. _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists 1	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

of Thomas J. Rhoes, Private Co B, 12th Ky. Cav. (Delester)

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST ~~and Account of Pay and Clothing of~~ Rhoes Transportation was furnished by order of Lt Simmons Col 2nd Div 2nd A. Cond, Pursuant to Genl Order No 5 dated June 12/62

NOTES.
1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

NOTES.
5. In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
6. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, *to date*, and the amount DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
7. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	MUSTERED. When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $ (See note 3.)	Due $ (See note 3.)	REMARKS.
1	Rhoes Thomas J	Pvt	25	Dk	Blk	Florid	5	10½	Ky	Jessamine	Coopr	Sept 1st	Lebanon	enlisted				3 yrs	Chapel		22	22	

Forwarded to Louisville Ky in charge of Corpl Wm Stubbs Co F 11th Ky Vol Cav

Transportation furnished by James Wilson, Capt & A. Q. M. U.S. Vol Indiana refitted, Ind, July 14th 1864

IFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION: Indianapolis Indiana

DATE: July 14, 1864.

L. L. Simerson Col. U.S.A.
Military Commander

Hd. Qrs. Military Commission
Indianapolis July 14th 1864

Commission [illegible] Col. U.S. A.
Military Commander

Minute & Description Roll of
Thomas J. Rhoades A. B. 12th
Reg. Ky. Vol. Cav. (Mounted) to
Whom transportation was
furnished by order of the
Hd. Qrs. U.S. [illegible] at Indianapolis Ind.
July 14th 1864

Rhodes, Wm S.

Pv., Co. D., 12 Reg't Ky Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records 1	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt. Smith Kell.
D.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which all effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers who are required to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers should, before they have accounted for the same, themselves die or leave the regiment or corps by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93d Article of War will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ——— ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be annexed to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any means turned over to him, one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one returned by the officer.

5

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Williams S. Hodges

Late of Company D

12th Regt of Kentucky Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Lebanon Ky.

on the 24th day of October 1864.

A true copy of Original

Sent 2d Lieut

Official

Mar. 24, 66 } Asst.

Inventory of the effects of William S Rhodes late
Privt of Captain Company D of
the 12 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a at in the State of on
the day of 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as a on the day of 186 , at
in Company Regiment of Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in in the State
of ; he was years of age, feet inches
high, complexion eyes, hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a ; he died in General Hospital No 15, at
Nashville Tenn on the 24 day of October 186 4 by
reason of Gunshot Wound L Arm.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Heavy sacks			

Money.		
	Specie	0
	Notes	0

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of W M Chambers Hospital No 15 at Nashville Tenn
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

W M Chambers
Surg U S A in charge
Commanding the Company.
General Hospital No 15

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: Oct 24 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

U.S.A. Gen'l Hospt No 13.
Nashville Tenn. Oct 25th 64

This man was so much
reduced consequently there can
be no final statement.

Very Respectfully.

Robt Chamberlain
Surgeon in charge

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	William S. Rhodes
Number and locality of the grave	Nashville Cemetery. Grave No 964
Hospital number of the deceased	U S A General Hospital No 16
Regiment, rank, and Company	12th Ky. Cav. Private Co D
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)	Single
Cause of death	G. S. Wound of Bowels
Age of the deceased	24 years of age
Nativity	
References and remarks	None
Date of death and burial	Octobr. 24th & 25th 1864

INVENTORY.

Articles	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks		Money. Specie	$,60
Fatigue frocks		Blankets		Notes	$ 1,50
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William S. Rhodes deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of W W Abraumbaw at Hospital No 16 Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Station, Nashville Tennessee

Date, October 25th 1864.

R. C. Wedderburn

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Rhyman, George

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George W Chapman, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
19 years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 14 day of April 1865

WITNESS: A G Watson Capt & A.A.G.
3d Dist Ky Mustering Office

George W Chapman

Mustered into the Service of the United States April 14th 1865.

A G Watson Capt & A.A.G.
3d Dist Ky Mustering Office.

No. 5

George W Chapman

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Wm Mc Carter

On the 14 day of April, 1865

By

W. H. Wilson

W. H. Watson

Lt & Mustering Officer

Board of Enrollment,
3d Dist of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, George D Hyman, born in ~~the State~~ of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Coal Digger, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. M. Magner, Esq., of Allen County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of April, 1863; and having thus agreed with said J. M. Magner, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of April, 1863, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 14th of April, 1863.
Before N G Hobson Capt & P M
3rd Dist Ky Bowling Green

George D Hyman

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. M. Magner, of Allen County Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Ky District No 3rd, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 2 inches high.

N G Hobson
Provost Marshal.

N J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Kentucky

Khunhart, Allen S.

/ , Co. , Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alex Hershenstein, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Portland Me.

the 14th day of February 1864

Witness: Alf J. Thompson Capt. Alex Hershenstein

Enlisted at Portland Me. on the 14th day of February 1864, to serve three years, by Capt. Alf J. Thompson

Regiment of Infantry.

Discharged 18

Reg't of ..... enlisted; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... in the county of ..... and State of ..... that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) of the State in which the soldier has served—should be given on the back.

pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in must, in all cases, precede pay and bounty.

Note 3.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in must, in all cases, precede pay and bounty.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or other officer who

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or other officer who

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky — TOWN OF Prestonsburg Ky

I, Alexander Rhynehart born in Clinton Co Ky

in the State of Kentucky aged eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Eleventh day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Rhynehart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Prestonsburg Ky this 11th day of February 1864 before me, Alexander Rhynehart

Capt 11th Ky Mounted Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Walton Surgeon
11th Regt Ky Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer ..... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W. J. Thompson Capt
Capt Regiment of 11th Ky Vol Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Entered into the service of the United States, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___ 186___

1

Ribby Geo F

Compl Co. E, 22 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Geo. F. Ribby

Corpl. of Company E

22d Regiment of Kentucky.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed = 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Geo. F. Ribby

Rank: Corpl *Company:* E *Regiment:* 22

Arm: Inf. *State:* Kentucky.

Nature of Casualty: Killed.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Cas. in 3d Div. Right Wing 13 A.C. at Chickasaw Bayou

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Geo. W. Morgan
Brig Genl.

REMARKS

Index 11th No. 28.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chickasaw Bayou, Miss.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 27. 28 + 29, 1862.

John A. Boerath
Clerk.

4-5-78. (170.)

V

Ribworth W.

P, Co. K, 4 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. Ribourtle

Private Company K

4th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20- 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. W. Ribwortle.

Rank, Private. Company K, Regiment, 1st

Arm. Infantry. State. (Kintucky)

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of Casualty. Wounded. Left hip

Date of casualty September 19-20-1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Regiment,

2 Brigade, 3 Division, 14 Corps, dated

Book 10 - a - 1863
Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson
11/9/76

Clerk.

Rice, Anthony J.

..... Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anthony Pier, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for [redacted] YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and [redacted] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Grumpsburg Md
the 5th day of November 1864

Witness:
S. W. Anderson
Anthony Pier
mark

No. ____

Anthony Pier
Enlisted at Grumpsburg Md
As Substitute for
Martin Bell
On the 5th day of November, 1864.
By
Wm. C. Quinn Pro Tem
Wm. L. Marks Comm'r for
Allegheny Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
6th Dist. of Maryland

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Entitled to Fleming County

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Hiram Dunn, Esq., of Fleming County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5th day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 6th day of September 1864.
Before Wm C Grier Capt
& Prov Mar 4th Dist Ky

[illegible] his ✕ mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Martin Cram, drafted in Fleming County Kentucky 24th District, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm C Grier
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

J Spaldings
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4th Dist. of Kentucky.

Rice Daniel

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

David Rice

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

S Bickar

On the 21st day of May, 1864

By

G W. Berry

E H. Kinnikin

E P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment,

6th Dist. of Kentucky

Fob [illegible] Law printing and binding
Filed in the [illegible], Feb. 8, 1865. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Rice desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Sixty three years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Covington Ky
the 21st day of May 1864

David Rice

Witness:

Credited to Kenton Co Militia Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Daniel Rice born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with S. Bicker, Esq., of Covington Ky Kenton Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty first day of May, 1864, and having thus agreed with said S. Bicker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty first day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 21st day of May 1864. BEFORE me G W Berry Capt & Pro Mar & Recruiting Officer Cincinnati Ky

Daniel Rice

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. Bicker, drafted in Kenton Co 5th Dist. 6th Reg Ky. May 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G W Berry Capt

Provost Marshal. Cincinnati Ky

Ellis Hawkins

Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kenton Co Ky.

Rice, Sr. Elijah

....., Co. ..... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Vieu Sr. Civil, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am sixty (60) years and ~~_____~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Greencastle County Pa

the 5 day of September 1864

Witness: James Hamilton

Elijah Vieu Sr.
his
Mark

Elijah Vieu
No. [illegible]
Elijah Vieu Sr.
Greencastle Franklin Co Pa
Volunteered at Greencastle Pa, 1864,
Captain Greencastle Pa Co
By Lieut. W. Fahnestock Recruiting
Officer
Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Elijah Rice sr, born in _____
in the State of Ohio, aged Forty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eight day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier**, in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Rice, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg
this Eight day of Sept, 1864
Before George W Howard
Recruiting Officer

his
Elijah + Rice sr
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spaulding
Surgeon 14th Ky Cavl.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah Rice sr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 9 4/4 inches high.

George W Howard

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into The United States Service 5th Day of Sept 1864
Wm E Grier Capt & Asst Prov Mustg & Disbg Officer
Mustering Officer

Rice, Jr. Elijah

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, [illegible]

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Elijah Rice Jr, born in Kinsman in the State of Montgomery, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Rice Jr, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg this 5 day of Sept, 1864, before George H Keppner Elijah Rice Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Elijah Rice Jr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

George H Keppner

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, at Greensburg Ky
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , as ____

Private Sixty The United States Service 5 Days at Greensburg Ky
Wm C Grier Capt 4th Reg 4th Div 3d
Mustering Officer

Rice, Elisha G

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prns. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha G. Rice, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Longmeadow Elisha G. Rice.
The 11th day of August 1863. mark

Witness.
E. C. Sawyer

No. ____

Elisha G. Rice

Volunteered at Longmeadow

August 11th 1863,

By Lt. H. G. Bliss

To 52d Regiment of Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Elisha G. Rice born in Carter County

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha G. Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky this Eleventh day of August 1863. } Elisha G his X Rice mark

Witness W H Young R.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Red complexion, is Five feet nine inches high.

45th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Stephen H. Young
RECRUITING OFFICER

Rice, Ezekiel M.

....., Co. ....., Reg't. Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Ezekiel M. Rice desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,

That I am Thirty Eight years and Eight months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Year.

Given at Grayson Ky.

The 3 day of August 1898

Witness: F. Batcheller John

Ezekiel M Rice

No. Ezekiel M Rice

Volunteered at Grayson Ky

By Grayson Ky Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Ezekiel M. Rice born in Carter County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Eight years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel M. Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky this 3d day of August 1863; Ezekiel M. Rice his mark

Before, Jonas B. Kipp R. D.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ezekiel M. Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown Eyes Dark Hair Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

Jonas B Kipp RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, George T.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. George D Rea desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Alma Kalk Co
The 4 day of August 1863

George D Rea
his mark

Witness
Jas Gannon

No. George D Rea
Volunteered at Alma Kalk Co
By Kalk Co
The 4 day of August 1863
Regiment of Cavalry
Reg't of
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, George D Rice born in Lewis county in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, G D Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Olive Hill Ky this 4 day of Aug 1862 before me, George D Rice his mark

Davona H. B. Pelphrey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Chrouch
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G D Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
H. B. Pelphrey
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, Granville M.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Granville W Rice, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Decatur Macon Co Ill
the 5th day of October 1864
Witness: B H Morrow — Granville W Rice

Enlisted Oct 5 1864
No. [illegible]
Granville W Rice
Volunteered at Decatur Macon Co Ill
Oct 5th 1864.
By Lieut B H Morrow (Recruiting)
Officer
Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Regt of ____
Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; not the recruiting officer; and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be had in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____, 18 .

Witness: ____ ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Granville M Rice, born in Greensburg
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Teamster. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Granville M Rice, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky.
this Fifth day of Sept, 1864,
BEFORE George H Chenoweth
Recruiting Officer

Granville M Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. J Spaulding
Surg. 14th Ky Cav.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Granville M Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

George H Chenoweth

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into The United States Service for Three Years or during the War this 5th day of Sept 1864
Wm Belcher Capt
Mustering Officer

Rice, Henry

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. Seventy Six

Henry Rice

Volunteered at Henderson Ky

October 10th 1864.

By [illegible] Johnson

________ Regiment of ________

____

________ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

________ Reg't of ________

Discharged ________ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Rice, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty [illegible] years and ________ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Henderson Ky the 10th day of October 1864

Henry (his x mark) Rice

Witness: [illegible]

...ents and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate ... the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer ... which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

...ster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed ... The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both ...ce of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Henderson County

I, Henry Hice born in Virginia County,
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty-one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of October 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Hice do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War:

Sworn and subscribed to, at Henderson } Henry X Hice
this 21st day of October 1861 } his mark
Before Lieut. Johnson
U.S. Rec. Mo. 2 Dist Henderson Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos J Johnson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Hice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

Owners Address
Jno. Mary Hice
Morganfield Ky

J. H. Hendrick 2d Lt
12th Regiment of U.S.C.V. Volunteers,
Mustered into United States Service
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A G O No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Pay Roll at Camp Boonsboro Ky
J. H. Hendrick
2d Lt Mustering Officer

Rice, Johnson P. M.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. John B. McRee desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twelve months Do declare,

That I am Seven by two years and seven months months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

Given at Huntsville Ala

The 21st day of August 1863

Witness

John B. McRee

No. ____

John B. McRee

Volunteered at Jefferson County

the 21st day of August 1863.

By Thornton Ford Esq

U.S. Regiment of Ex Vol

Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (=)

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I of Do certify, That I am the ; that the

in years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, John F. McRee, born in [illegible] County in the State of [illegible] aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John F. McRee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this 31st day of August 1863 } John F. McRee mark

Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John F. McRee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, James

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Samuel Rice desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,

That I am 20 years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Hancock's Bury Va

The 25 day of January 1864

Witness: P. O. Hall Samuel Rice

Recruiting Officer

No. ____

Enlisted Samuel Rice

Volunteered at Pennsylvania

on the 25 day of January 1864,

By P. O. Hall

Recruiting Officer

Regiment of ____

____

____

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Mercer.

I, James Rice. was born in Mercer County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Stone Mason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 23 day of January, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrisburg Ky this 23 day of January 1864 Before H. T. Hains

James Rice.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. S. Parks

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Four inches high.

Captain

Regiment of Volunteers,

John D. Hall

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, James A. P.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. P. Rice desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Alton Hall Ills
The 4 day of August 1863

James H. P. Rice
his
mark

Witness:
James Jarvis

No. [illegible]
Volunteered at Alton Hall Ills
By Lt Col
[illegible] Regiment of Ills Cavalry
18 63
[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, James K. P. Rice born in Greenup County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. K. P. Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Olive Hill Ky. this 4th day of Aug. 1863 before me J K P Rice
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. K. P. Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 7 *inches* high.

145 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
H. B. Litteral
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, R T

Co. Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, R. H. Rice, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty three years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

R. H. Rice

GIVEN at Fairfax

The 24 day of August 1863

Witness.

No. R. H. Rice

Volunteered at Fairfax Co. Va.

24 day of August 1863

By Lt. Wm. Sykes

45 Regiment of Virginia Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in DO HEREBY, That I am the ; that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, R. F. Rice born in Carter Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered
ed this twenty fourth day of August, 1863, to serve as a
Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of
one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, R. F. Rice do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson
this 24th day of august 1863. } R. F. Rice.
Before S. H. Young Jr. }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robbs
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. F. Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

In the 45th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER
Stephen H. Young

Rice, Samuel

. Co. . Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

Samuel Rice

Volunteered at Cumberland, Md. Sept. 1st 1864

By Lieut. Col. Alexander

28th Regiment of Maryland

Infantry

Joined regiment: last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Rice, native of Baltimore in the State of Maryland, do declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, or during the war; I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cumberland, Md. the 31st day of Aug. 1864

Witness: Samuel Rice

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do HEREBY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby, freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel Rice born in Putnam Co in the State of Indiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of April 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 13th day of April 1864 Before Lieut Wm E McDowell } Samuel Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins MD
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lieut Wm E McDowell
28th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Pte. Thomas

Co. Home Guard Regt. Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rice Thomas			Ky Home Guards			Mic Roll	#1	9		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.L.

Rice, Thomas H.

Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, H. H. Rice, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 8 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Wilmington Del
the 12 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
E. V. Early

H. H. Rice

No. ____

Wilmington Del

Volunteered at Wilmington

Sept 12 1864

By E. V. Early

54 Regiment of Del

Co ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

____ Discharged ____

____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office; one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A descriptive roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of the pay tables is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Wm Rice, born in Fayette Co
in the State of Ky, aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Shaper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19 day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~Three Years, War~~ One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 19 day of Sept, 1864
Before _____ } Wm Rice,

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Erwin E Earle
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

44 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E. H. Earle
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M Lee, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 5 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 15 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

C O'Malley

Thos M Lee

No. ____

Thomas M Lee

Volunteered at Louisville

Sept 15 1864

By C O'Malley

54 Regiment of Ky

Lieut

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer must certify on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these papers is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas H Rice, born in Fayette Co
in the State of Ky, aged 44 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas H Rice, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 18th day of 17th 1864.
BEFORE Col Bradley

Thos H Rice

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Gentle
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rice, Jno

....., Co. a / Reg't Ky cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l /	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm Rice Co H 1st Ky Cavalry

Steward of Sick Room. Please admit above named Prisoner of War for treatment

Camp Chase O
April 2nd 1864

J H Lawrence
Asst Surgeon 88th O Vol

Diagnosis: Small-pox — Camp Chase No 3
Treatment

Rice, Williams

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

Do DECLARE,

That I am

years and

months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY: That I am the

said of ; that the

is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Henry

I, William Rice was born in Henry Co in the State of Ky aged 39 years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War.**

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pewcastle Ky William Rice
this 2d day of September 64
Before L W Sewell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Louis E Graves
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown Blue eyes, fair complexion, is five feet five inches high.

54 Regiment of Mounted infantry Volunteers,
L W Sewell
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rice, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Rice, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Nineteen years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Loudon Kentucky
the 27th day of September 1864

WITNESS:
John Harman

his
William + Rice
mark

No. 9

William Rice

Enlisted at Loudon Ky

As Substitute for

Samuel Rice

On the 27th day of Sept'r, 1864.

By

Robert F. Mayo

Harman H. Walker

Samuel L. Walker

Board of Enrollment.

8th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF London

I, William Rice, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Rice, Esq., of Mecklenburg County, Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Seventh day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James Rice, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~three~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London this 27th day of September 1864. BEFORE Robt Hays Capt & Provost Marshal 8th Dist Ky

his William + Rice mark.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James Rice drafted in 2d Sub Dist 8th District Kentucky September 21st, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Robt Hays
Provost Marshal.

Harmon K Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

James A Fowler
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Rice Williamson

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certr. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Captured at _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by _____

Rice, William S.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. William S Rice desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year, DO DECLARE,
That I am Twenty four years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year. William S Rice

Given at Gainesville Ala.
The 30th day of August 1863

Witness
G. T. Shepherd

No. _____

Mustered into U. S. Service as _____

Volunteered at Gainesville Ala.

August 30th 1863,

By Lieut. G. T. Shepherd

45th Regiment of Ala Infty

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
and _____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carlin

I, William S Rice born in Lawrence County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William S Rice do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky this 3d day of August 1863 William S Rice

Before S B Kipp Rec Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W S Rice previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

48 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

James B Kipp RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rich, O. D.

, Co. K 2 Reg't Ky

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I Samuel S. Rich 1st Lieut. C K
4th Regiment of Ky. Inft. Volunteers, being duly sworn.
do say. That I have never been responsible for any Government property
whatever for which I have not rendered all required accounts and returns,
and am not now indebted to the United States on any account whatever:
and that I have rendered all reports required by Army Regulations.
So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st
day of August 1865. at
Louisville. Ky. A. H. Eckam
Notary Public

Samuel S. Rich
1st Lieut
C K 4th Ky Mtd Inft

Head Quarters Regt. Vols.

LOUISVILLE, KY., 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named Samuel S. Rich
Fourth Regt. Ky Mtd Inft.
Vols. is not indebted to me as Quartermaster of said Regiment.

1st Lieut. and A.Q.M. 4th Ky Mtd Inft

Head Quarters Regt. Vols.

LOUISVILLE, KY., 186

I certify, on honor, that the above named Samuel S. Rich
Fourth Regt. Ky Mtd Inft
Vols. is not indebted to the United States Government, on any account
whatever, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.

Col. Commanding. 4th Ky

Kenton Co Ky
Oct 30 1861

Saml Rich-

Seeks to procure release
of his son, a minor, from
Service-

Adjutant Genl
Ky
Nov 5 5
K-2 Ky

Answd Nov 7

Louisville Ky Oct 30th 62

General T. Sherman Dear Sir I have a
son in the United States service whose name is
Wm A. Rich. He is in Capt Kelly's Company K. 2nd
Regiment Kentucky Volunteers Col Fry and is
now in camp since last August. He applied to his Capt
and Col for his discharge and they informed me
that I must wait to apply to you at Headquarters.
I have already spent a good deal of trouble and
time & considerable expense in trying to obtain his
discharge and I hope you will have him discharged
without any further trouble. My son was persuaded off
from me by one Abe Sanders who professed to be a
Lieutenant in said Regt some two weeks before I
knew where he was. I heard that he was at Camp
Dick Robinson and went there immediately but could
not get him. His age can be proved by as respectable
citizen as there is in the county in which I live and
his Captain is satisfied of his age and is willing for
him to be discharged by proper authority.
Now you will please let me hear from you on
the subject immediately

Yours with respect
Samuel Rich

Gen W Sherman Commander
of the Division of the Cumberland

Richards, David

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

David Richards

Enlisted at Tennyson Ky.

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas. Wm. Richards

On the 7 day of Oct 1864

BY

Wayne Whitehead

R A Athey

D O Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David L. Richard, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 32 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cavington Ky. the 7 day of Feb 1862

WITNESS:
Peter R. Buckner

David L. Richards
mark

Credited to Carroll Co 2d Dist 9 — 6th Dist

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, David Richards born in the State of Wales aged 34 years, and by occupation a Baker, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Chas Wm Kuns, Esq., of Carroll County

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Octo 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Chas Wm Kuns, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 7 day of Oct 186 4 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 7 day of Oct 186 4 before Henry A Mitchell Maj 4th Dist Ky Provost Marshal

his
David X Richards
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Wm Kuns drafted in Carroll Co 2d D. 9 6th Dist

S. L. 22 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R. T. Kay
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Kentucky

No.

David Richards

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Chas. H. Rice

On the 2nd day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj. W. A. Mitchell

Lt. F. Athey

C. P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Richards, aut. desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ~~Do declare~~, That I am Thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Douglas Kentucky the 7th day of Oct 1861

WITNESS: Col. R Gill

his
David X Richards
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, David Richards born in the State of Virginia aged Sixty four years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Chas. G. Kline, Esq., of Covington Co.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Chas. G. Kline I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Second day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky. this 7th day of Oct. 1864 before Henry A. Mitchell Capt. & A. P. M. 6th Dist. Ky.

David X Richards
his mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos. G. King drafted in Cov. C.S.D. 6th Dist. Ky. on the 22nd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry A. Mitchell
Capt. & A.P.M. Provost Marshal

K. A. McCoy
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky.

Richards, Abbie

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gilbert Richards, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rochester N.Y.

the 22 day of August 1861

Witness:

Gilbert his X Richards mark

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the organization; and the other to be forwarded to the Adjutant General, and also to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Enlisted at Rochester N.Y. on the 22 day of August 1861

No. Seventy Eighty

Volunteered at Rochester N.Y. on the 22 day of August 1861

By Maj. J. Jackson

Regiment of ____

____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

H. J. Richards

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

(Redistributed to County

STATE OF Kentucky OF Florida

I, John Richards, born in Lincoln Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of Oct, 186[illegible] to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John J. Richards do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tallahassee this 2d day of Dec, 1862 } John J. Richards
Before me Thos J Johnson
Capt Co. A 2d Fla Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Ben Lebaron
Asst Surg 3d Fla Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Copper complexion, is 5 (187) feet Seven ½ inches high.

John J. Thomas 1st Cav
12th Regiment of 1862 Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the united states service 12 Dec 1862 at Tallahassee by my
(Owners Address
Thomas Richards
Tallahassee
Leon Co Fla
Chrisman
Capt 2d Fla Cavalry Mustering officer

Richard, Striant

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Rickard

Haram [illegible]

Regiment of Dragoons

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18[illegible]

18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of [illegible] that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, born in

in the State of aged years,

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of , 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Richards, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Richards

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One year

That I am 43 years and DO DECLARE, months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Covington Ky

The 19 day of Sept 1864

James Richards

Witness:

L C Rankin

No. 1 James Richards

Volunteered at Covington Ky

By Capt. Light

53d Regiment of Ky. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

WITNESS

Mustered to - Kenton Co. S.D. Vol. 6th D Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Kenton

I, James Richards born in Warren Co.,
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 43 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Richards do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 24 day of Sept 1864
Before Henry G. Bentley
Maj 6th Cav. 6th D. Ky.

James Richards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Dunn
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is Four feet Seven inches high.

5-3 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
J. G. Francis
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richards John

Lexington Blues, Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richards John	Pt.	Home Guard	Lexington	Ky.			1	44		

Captured at Lexington Ky. Sep —, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____

Paroled at Lexington Ky. Sep — ____, 186 ½, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by C.H.S.

Richards, Joshua P.

/ , Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 13

Richard Johnson D

Enlisted at Bowling Green

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John W Richardson

On the 4th day of April 1865

BY

A J Hobson

W J Hobson

R Baird

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

I Thomas J Richards of Nicholas Co Ky do hereby certify that I am the father of Joshua F Richards and that the said Joshua F Richards was Seventeen years of age the 4 of January 1865 — and I do freely Give my Consent to his Volunteering as a Substitute Soldier in the place of John H Richards of Kinsman Ohio for the period of One year Under the Act of the Congress of the United States

Given at Glasgow Kentucky the 3rd day of April 1865.

his
Thos J Richards
mark

Witness
Samuel Hunter
Deputy Clerk
Recruiting Officer
Barren Co. Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joshua T. Richards

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Seventeen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bowling Green Ky

the 4th day of April 63.

WITNESS:

H Nelson, Capt & Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky Recrtg Officer

Joshua T his X Richards
mark

Mustered into the United States Service, 4th April 63

H Nelson Capt and Pro Mar
3d Dist Ky and Tennessee Officer

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Joshua F. Richards, born in the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with John T. Richards, Esq., of State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourth day of August 1864; and having thus agreed with said John T. Richards, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this Fourth day of August 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Bowling Green Ky this 4th day of August 1864, before P. Thelan Capt. & A.C.S. 3d Dist Ky and County Officer

his
Joshua P X Richards
mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John T. Richards drafted in Bowling Green Ky

September 26th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Four feet 5 inches high.

A C McLean
Provost Marshal

B J McLean
Commissioner of Board.

A C Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Richards, John A.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary or musters, as the case may be, will countersign such enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, the _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 18__

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I was present and saw him sign the above Declaration.

Enlisted at _____ 18__

Term _____ Regt or Co. _____

Discharged _____ 18__

A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Pvt Co. F. 10th Regiment Ky Vol Inf

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, John A. Richards, born in Elmwood Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of December, 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John A. Richards, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 29 day of December, 1864, } John A. Richards
Before Lieut. McBeath } Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R. Vanhook
A. A. Surgeon USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John A. Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 29th day of December, 1864, at Lexington Ky
Lt Commd
Lexington Ky
Lt Col 10th Ky Vol Inf

Richards. Samuel

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Samuel Richards
No. Seventy seven

Volunteered at Henderson Ky
29 March, 1862
By Thos. J. Johnson
_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

DESCRIPTION OF RECRUIT.

Enlisted _____ to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ years and _____ months

Age _____ years.
Complexion _____
Eyes _____
Hair _____
Height _____ feet _____ inches.
Trade _____

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____, 18__

Witness: _____

DESCRIPTION OF VOLUNTEER.

Enlisted _____ to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, _____ years and _____ months

Age _____ years.
Complexion _____
Eyes _____
Hair _____
Height _____ feet _____ inches.
Trade _____

Do Declare, That I am _____ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____, 18__

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ : that the _____ of _____ in the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____, 18__

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent; not the recruiting officer; to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

U. S. Colored

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Recruited for Corps

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Union

I, Samuel Richards born in Hopkins, in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty second day of Feb, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Richards do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Henderson this 22 day of Feb, 1864 } Samuel his X Richards mark

BEFORE: Thos J Johnson Lt & Recruiting Dist Henderson Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Benj Lehman
Capt Asst Surg U S Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer S Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet Three 4 inches high.

John Glenn Lt Col
20th Regiment of U S Col'd Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service 22 day Feb 1864 at Owensboro Ky
Owensboro as Soldier
S Richards
Morgan fields
Kentucky

J M Commissioner
C M & Mustering Officer

Richards, Thomas

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Thomas Richards

Enlisted at Greencastle Ind.

As Substitute for

William Richards

On the 13th day of March, 1865

By

Wm C. Grim Capt 3 Bn 100

F. B. Trusdell Comdg

Dr A. Spalding Surg

Board of Enrollment,

9th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Richards, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ two YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for two years.

Given at Greencastle Ind. the 13th day of March 1865

Thomas Richards

Witness: D. H. Vandeman

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Thomas Richards born in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Richards, Esq., of Greenup County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirteenth day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said William Richards, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirteenth day of March 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky. this 13th day of March 1865. Before Wm C. Grier, Capt & Pro. Mar. 9th Dist of Ky.

his
Thomas + Richards
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Richards Enrolled ~~Drafted~~ in Greenup County 9th Dist. of Kentucky July, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet Nine inches high.

Wm C Grier
Provost Marshal.

J. F. Trussell
Commissioner of Board.

A. J. Maddison
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 9th *Dist. of* Kentucky

✓

Richards, W.

A , Co. C , 5 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richard W.	Pvt	5	Va		C	Gen Camp Rec	Parole	File		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent to A.A.G. Dept Louisville Kentucky Oct No 1, Aug 16/62

Copied by _____

Richards, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Richards, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty-two years and X X months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Owensboro Kentucky
the 9th day of April 1864

Witness:
(Sign—) H. S. Snider

William H Richards
mark

Mustered by Lieut Col Foster
No. 1 Co. K 11th Ky Vol Cav
William H Richards
Volunteered at _____
_____
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____
_____ 18 .
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
_____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A mistake in name, age, or any other matter in no case, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky, TOWN OF Owensboro

I, William Richards, born in Columbia in the State of Ohio, aged twenty-seven years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of April, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Richards, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro Ky this ninth day of April, 186 4, BEFORE Capt. J. H. Smith

William X Richards
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke McD.
A. A. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, [illegible] complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

J. H. Smith
Capt. 7th Ky. Vol.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I William Richards desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one Years Do DECLARE,
That I am twenty one years and X X X months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one Years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio this
The 20th day of April 1865 William Richards mark

Witness: Samuel S Gridley

No. William Richards

Volunteered at Columbus Ohio

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____

This _____ day of _____

WITNESS _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, William Richards born in Columbiana Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Richards do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbiana Ohio
this Eighth day of April 1865
Before Capt. J. H. Smith

his
William X Richards
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Drake, Jr. M.D.
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

Regiment of Capt. U. S. R. C. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richards, W. A.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, H. A. Richards, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tiro Castle

the 24 day of September 1864

H. A. Richards
his
mark

Witness:
R. H. Young

No. ____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor is not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of assent. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owenton

I, H. A. Richards, born in Rockcastle Co in the State of Kentucky, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of September, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. A. Richards, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockcastle this 24 day of Sept, 1864 before H. A. Richards Pvt. H. H. Lemaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis E. Gaddie
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. A. Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers.
H. H. Lemaster
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company ____, Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Richards, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ~	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Richards, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am a Resident years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 7th day of April 1865

Witness:

James McVeigh

Simon Richards

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 1865,

By [illegible]

a Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, on the oath may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am

the of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Credited to County of 2nd Ky

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greenup

I, Jesse Richards, born in Greenup County, in the State of Kentucky, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Richards, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenupsburg Ky this Tenth day of April, 1865, Before Lt Charles Fred Capt 9th Ky Mtd Inf } Examining Board

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding
Surg 9th Ky Mounted Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Lt Chas C Fries Capt 9th Ky Mtd Inf
9th Ky Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Jesse Richards Enlisted in the U. States service the 10th day of April 1865

Lt Chas C Fries Capt 9th Ky Mtd Inf
Asst Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jimmi Richards, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Virginia Point Texas

the First day of April 1865

Witness:

James Hellegan

Jimmi Richards

No. 45

Jimmi Richards

Volunteered at Galveston Texas

on the 1st day of April 1865

By Lieut Col Cunningham

To 2nd Regiment of Heavy Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

United States Army Camp 9th Ky.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Camp Ky

I, Jimi Richards, born in Camp Camp, in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of April, 1861, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jimi Richards, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Ky
this Fifth day of April, 1861,
BEFORE Wm C Dicks Capt Pio Inf
9th Regt Ky.

Jimi Richards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Assistant
Surg. 1 U.S. Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jimi Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Four feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm C Dicks Capt Pio Inf
9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered in to U. States Service this day
1861,
Wm C Dicks Capt 9th Pio Inf 9th Dist Ky
and Mustering Officer.

Richardson

Sgt., Co. ....., Reg't.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Respectfully forwd
to Genl Wright commanding
Dist with the recommendation
that he will cause
an investigation to be made
of the matter

Jany 3. 1863.

Sergt. Richardson
Co D 2d Louisville Ky
January 4. 1863

Respectfully referred to
Lt. Colonel Mid
Dist. with request
that he have the name
entered on the roll of
Hospital patients as
of the Sergeant will
be properly accounted
for- and I will give
him a furlough
for 20 days-

Respectfully
Asst Surgeon
Col. Comg

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteer Militia,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, Jany 3d 1862.

Col Marc Mundy
23d Regt Ky Vols Comdg Barracks
Louisville

Sir

Herewith I enclose you a Certificate of Magistrate as to Dr Rodmans standing as a Surgeon. Louisville being the nearest Military Hospital post I will thank you to do what is necessary in the matter. as Sergt Richardson is a very deserving young man a goods soldier; and will willingly report himself at your Head Quarters when he is well enough, he is at present confined to his bed. and unable to report himself at present and does not wish to be published as a Deserter?

Your attention to his case will oblige.

Yours respt

John W. Finnell
Adjt Gen. Ky Vols.
By Thos L. Page

V

Richardson Alexander H

5 Reg't Ky. Inf.

....., Co. ....., "

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Alexander H. Richardson
Louisville Legion (5th Ky. Infty)
and Co. F, 2d Regiment of Ky. Cavy.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Sworn disch'd. Oct. — 1861.

Pens. case 406.690. Grant Jany. 21-86.

Army Court

Army discharge record.

Act 7. 6 (Aug 5)

Jan. 6 '63 - BH

Claims discharge Oct. - 1861.

No record of discharge on file of Alexander H. Richardson. Louisville Legion (5th Ky. Inft.) or Co. F. 2nd Ky. Cavy.

I. L. L.

Jany. 21-86. 1863.

Richardson, Elisha

, Co. K, 8 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Elisha Tuttle
Co. K Company K
5th Regiment of N.J.

Volunteers at the battle of
Chancellorsville
May 1st & 2nd 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Chas Richardson

Rank, Pvt. *Company* "K" *Regiment,* 5th

Arm, Inf *State,* Vt.

Place of casualty, Bte Fredericksburg Va

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Arm Severe

Date of casualty, 13th Dec 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th *Regiment,*

Brigade, 2d *Division,* 6th *Corps, dated*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elisha Richardson,
Private Company K.
8th Regiment of Key. Inf.
Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,
on Stone River, Tenn.
From Dec. 31st 1862 to Jan. 3 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Elisha Richardson.

Rank, Private, Company K., Regiment, 84th

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded – arm, severe.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ..... Regiment,

..... Brigade, 3rd. Division. 14th Corps, dated Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 499.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Richardson, Charles

* Taylor

C....., Co. A Barrancas Reg't.....

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l /	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

* Su 123 256 Hf.

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL, Ohio

New Albany Ind Aug 13 1864

Private of Co.

Charles Richardson a

Taylor Barracks Regiment Vols.

is hereby discharged from this Hospital Ohio and will report immediately to the Commanding Officer of his company for duty.

W. J. Taylor

Asst Surgeon U. S. A. in charge.

Richardson John G

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thos J Sweeney

Warren

John F. Richardson

To the board of enrollment of the 3d. Congressional
of the State of Kentucky.

Wm. Loving atty. for Thos. J. Summy
The undersigned respectfully to the board of a
substitute for Thos. J. Summy who was drafted in
the 3d. Congressional District for the state of
Kentucky. John R. Richardson discharged
from the service of the United States Army
on the 14th. Sept. 1864 at Louisville Ky.
by reason of expiration of service.
No objection to his being enlisted is known
to myself. He was born in Kentucky Jessa-
mine Co. is unmarried and competent for service as
a substitute.

Wm. Loving atty. for
said T. J. Summy

State of Kentucky
Warren County to wit

J. H. Bowman of Louisville Ky. says that he
knows the above named John R. Richardson &
that he is the person intended in the
above foregoing petition of T. J. Summy
by his atty &c.

J. H. Bowman

John R. Richardson
accepted as a substitute
Nov. 18 Wiley

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John H. Richardson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the ——— day of ———

WITNESS:

A G Olden Lieut 10th Regt Ky Vol

Asst Provost Recruiting Officer

John H Richardson

Mustered into the United States Service Nov 16th 1864

A G Olden Capt & Provost Marshal 3d Dist

Ky Mustering Officer

Richardson John H

No. Six

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Private H. Lowery

On the 16 day of Nov, 1864

By

A G Olden

Capt & Prov Mar

Ky

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist of Kentucky

466

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John H Richardson born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas J. Sweeney, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Thomas J Sweeney, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky.
this 16 day of Nov 1864
BEFORE H C Nelson, Capt 8th Cav U.S.A.
Mustering & Recruiting Officer

John H Richardson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos. J. Sweeney of Wayne Co Ky, drafted in Covington Ky. September 19, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/4 inches high.

H C Nelson
Provost Marshal.

N J Wolsen
Commissioner of Board.

J H Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Richardson, John A.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Richardson, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year DO DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Greenville Ky
The 20th day of February 1865

Witness:

John his H. Richardson
mark

Rec'd
[illegible]

No. [illegible]

John H. Richardson
Volunteered at Greenville Ky
Muhlenberg Co. Ky
20th Feb 1865;
By Dan Rogers
to serve Regiment of Ky Cav

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible]
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of [illegible]; that the
is [illegible] years of age; and I
said [illegible]
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible]

WITNESS [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Mecklenburg

I, John. H. Richardson born in Mecklenburg. County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twentieth day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John. H. Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenville Ky this 20th day of February 1865. } John H Richardson his mark

Witness Wm Roark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John. H. Richardson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richardson James K.

Co. Home Guard Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richardson James H			Ky.	Home Guards		Mis Roll	116	4		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

✓

Richardson M

C, Co. H, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Pages.	Vol.	Pages.
Richardson W. H.	Pvt	3rd	Ky	C	H	N.P.	5	205	37	257
								139		8

Captured at Chickamauga Ga Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.

Sent to Danville Va Dec 12-63 [illegible]

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga May 1st 64

where he died May 1st, 1864, of Pneumonia. Grave 825

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

1825
10%.

Copied by _____

Richardson, Nathaniel

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 54

Nathaniel Richardson

Volunteered at Paris Ky

November 16th 1864.

By Robt Wilson

53 Regiment of Kentucky

Vol C.

1 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Richardson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years and ... months, Do Declare, That I am ... years of age; that I have never been discharged on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Ky this 16th day of November 1864.

Witness: Robt Wilson

Nathaniel Richardson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the ..... of ..... and that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States during the period of three years.

Given at ..... this ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rooms of the ... (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiments and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

credited to Kearns in Co 6 Dkg.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Nathaniel Richardson born in Bath Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteen day of November 186 4
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Richardson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 16th day of November 186 4
Before Robt. Wilson

his
Nathaniel Richardson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted]
Surg 40th Ky Vol (Mtd Inf)
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet [redacted] inches high.

Robt Wilson
13 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

No. 1st Serv

Nathaniel Richardson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

November 16th 1864.

By Robt. Wilson

3rd Regiment of Kentucky

Vol. C.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel Richardson aged 21 years, during the war with the Rebellion, to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

So Declare, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky this 16th day of November 1864

Witness: Robt. Wilson

Nathaniel Richardson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I the _____ said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the enlisting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Co is Harrison County, 6th Dist Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Nathaniel Richardson born in Bath Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Forty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of November 1864
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Sailor in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Nathaniel Richardson
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 16th day of November 1864
Before Robt Wilson

his
Nathaniel X Richardson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bo Bland
Surg 6th Dist Ky Vol Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is ... feet ... inches high.

Robt Wilson
53 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Richardson, Nelson

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Nelson Richardson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 5 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Settle

his
Nelson × Richardson
mark

No. 229
Nelson Richardson
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Geo Kearnie
On the 5 day of Dec, 186 4
By
Lieut Comd C Rhett
2nd R. Kinney Lieut
R. R. Bell Surgn
Board of Enrollment.
5 Dec 64

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Nelson Richardson born in the State of Missouri, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Boatsman and Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Lennis, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Jas Lennis I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~soldiers~~ *similar corps*. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 186 4 Before G. W. Murdock Capt 6th Mo. Inf 4th Div Ky

Nelson his ✕ Richardson mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jas Lennis of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky, Nov 25, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dk hair, Dk complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Murdock
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harney
Commissioner of Board.

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Richardson S.	Pvt	2	Ky.	Cav	D	Lib Hos	202	2m	12	

Captured at Tennessee July 4 , 186[3] ; brought from , and

confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of , 186[3] ; reported at Lib Hos Oct 17 , 186[3].

Paroled at City Point Sept 20

Deserted March 1/65 Last Roll Oct 26/64

[OVER.]

3—247

Richardson, Thomas

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ months of age; that I have never been in the Army of the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Volunteered at _____ 1864.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Infantry.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Thomas Richardson born in Ireland in the State of ____ aged twenty-seven years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty-sixth day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26 day of August 1864 BEFORE Jno. H. Miller 1st Lieut. & Recruiting Officer

his Thomas X Richardson mark

Witness Jno. H. Miller 1st Lt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Richardson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Bright hair, Florid complexion, is five feet 6 Three inches high.

Jno. H. Miller 1st Lt

Battalion 11th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Richardson, George

Pvt., Co. A, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						M. R.	37	259½		

Richardson Geo. O. 18th Ky D a.

Captured at Chickamauga, Ga. Sept 19th, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept-29th, 1863.
Sent to Danville, Va., Dec: 12/63

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____

Copied by Elmer

Richerson, William F.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William F. Richerson, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, **Do declare**, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at, Paducah Ky
the 2nd day of January 1865

WITNESS: J E B Bradshaw

William F Richerson
his
mark

No. 14
William F Richerson
Colored
Enlisted at
As Substitute for
Private Co Infantry
On the 2nd day of January, 1865.
By
Capt
Board of Enrollment
2nd Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

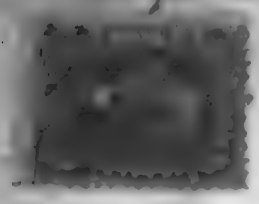
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky ... TOWN OF Paducah

I, William F. Richeson (White) born in the State of Mississippi, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Isaac C. Dodson, Esq., of Ballard County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Second day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Isaac C. Dodson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Second day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 2nd day of January 1865.
Before H. Wilmerding
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Ky

William F. Richeson
Mark



We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Isaac C. Dodson, drafted in Ballard Co Kentucky December 3d, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut J. Morgan
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist of Ky

C. F. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

A. A. Beste
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky

Richardson, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Richardson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years Do DECLARE,
That I am 22 [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. I Wm Richardson

GIVEN at Frankfort Ky
The 31 day of March 1864

Witness: [illegible]
Capt. 4 Ky Mtd Rifles

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] 18 .

enlistment; last accredited to Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of [illegible]; that the
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, William Richardson born in Grantsburg in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 31st day of March 1864 before me, William Richardson mark

S. L. Burdett Surg 4th Ky Inft. U.S.V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. L. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Inft.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

4th Regiment of Ky United States Volunteers,
Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Richardson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three Years, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three Years. I will Wm Richardson

GIVEN at Frankfort

The 3 day of March 1864

Witness Jno. H. Thompkins
Capt & Asst. Q.M. U.S. Vols

No. 1

William Richardson

Volunteered at Frankfort Ky

March 3 1864.

By Lieut. Thompkins

Regiment of Ky Cav

2 enlistment; last served in Company (B)

30 Regt of Ky Cav

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, William Richardson born in Grant Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Richardson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ~~United States of America~~, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky William Richardson
this 31st day of March 1864 Recruit
Before Capt Co F 4th Ky Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. L. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jo H Tompkins
4th Regiment of Ky. Cyld, Infty Volunteers,
Capt &

RECRUITING OFFICER

Richeson, Louis

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

No. Enlisting to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of , Do DECLARE,

That I am ; that I was born in ; months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for

GIVEN at

This day of

Witness

Louis Ohlendorf
Volunteered at Rockingham
By Capt. Duffy
Aug 13 1861
No. 25
Regiment of Maryland Vols.
Enlisted August 13th 1861 for 3 years or during the war
Discharged Aug 13th 1864 by reason of Expiration of Service

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his VOLUNTEERING as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Hancock

I, Louis C Richmond born in Maine

in the State of Maine aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 17th day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Louis Richmond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Falmouth

this 17 day of August 1863. Louis C Richmond

Before Me J R Rowe Recr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph L Robbins

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richmond, David

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE,

That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of aged years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of , 18 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18
before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richmond, Marion

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Richmond, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty four years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Camp Chase Ohio
The 1st day of November 1861

Witness.

Recruiting Officer

No. ___

Enlisted at Columbus Ohio

To serve three years

By Capt Tyler

Regiment of Ohio Volunteers

Enlistment; last served in Company A

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ___ DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the ___ of ___; that the said ___ is ___ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ___

GIVEN at ___
The ___ day of ___

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Camp Clay Corn.

I, Marion Richmond born in Campbell Co.
in the State of Virginia aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of March, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Five Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Richmond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky. this 22nd day of March 186 4 Marion Richmond

Before James Hall Capt 4th Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. L. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Richmond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

James Hall Capt
4th Regiment of Kentucky Cav'y Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of 186

Witness.

No.
Volunteered at
for
By
Co. Regiment of
enlistment; last service in
Regt of
Discharged
(Funding in Company (=))
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Camp Chase

I, Allison Richmond born in Campbell Co. Virginia in the State of Virginia aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3rd day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Richmond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Chase Ky. this 3rd day of March 1864 } Marion Richmond

Before James H Wall Capt 163 regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Burdett
Surg 163 Ohio Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Richmond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

James H Wall Capt
Co G 163 Ohio Vol Infy

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richey B. F.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin H Richey ——————— desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE,
That I am ——— years and ——— months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Paris Benjamin H Richey
The 13 day of July mark

Witness J Laughlin

No. 87

Benjamin H Richey

Volunteered at Paris Ky.

Dep't Ohio

18 63

By Fifteen Regt

40 Regiment of Mit Rem.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at
[illegible] day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Benjamin F. Richie born in Nicholas

o the State of Kentucky aged forty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Second day of Sept~ , 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F Richey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 2 day of Sept~ 1863 } B F Richey
Before J Laughlin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Pennington, M. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is six feet 2/4 inches high.

40 Regiment of Volunteers,
E J Reid 2d Lieut
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Richie, William H.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Nicks, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah Ky

the 20 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS: [illegible]

William A Nicks

No. .....

Volunteered at Paducah Ky

the 20 day of Aug 1864

By Capt. [illegible]

Regiment of Colored Cav

.....enlistment; last served in

Company (.....) Regiment of.....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, that I am the.....

of..... ; that the said.....

is..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at.....

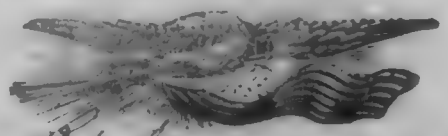
the.....day of 186

WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF



I, William H. Richie born in Blount Co in the

State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of Feb 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Richie do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Paducah Ky } William H Richie
this 20th day of Feb 1864 }

BEFORE Maj. W. L. Gibson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. L. B. Boston.

A. Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William H Richie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Geo. E. Williams, RECRUITING OFFICER.

4

Rickenfeile, Isaac.

C, Co. H, Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ex.	2	294		
Richardson Isaac	Pr.	1	Batt. Ky.	6	C					

Captured at Richmond Ky Aug. 30, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ One list of prisoners dates H.d.qrs Army of Ky. Sept. 18. 62. Name appears as having been Captured & paroled by Gen E. Kirby Smith, during the month of Aug. 62

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at ~~Richmond Ky Aug 30~~ _____, 186~~2~~ reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 ,

Copied by E.E.E. A.F.

Richy. Christ C.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Tennessee TOWN OF McMinnville

I, Christopher C. Hicks born in Gilford County in the State of South Carolina aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: do also accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christopher C. Hicks do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at McMinnville this 26th day of March 1864 before me Christopher C. Hicks

James Cliff

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christopher C. Hicks previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes Black hair, Dark complexion, is Four feet Six inches high

James Cliff

Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ridgway. John H.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__

By _____

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18__.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A discharge is void, in all cases, unless filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of annulment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of subsistence, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States; either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John H Ridgway in Harrison
in the State of NY, aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 Sept day of _____, 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Ridgway
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrison this 10 day of Sept, 1864
Before Geo W Hunkin

John H Ridgway

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lucius E Yerks
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is five feet _____ inches high.

Geo W Buckley
46 Regiment of NY Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____.

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) _____ Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the muster-in roll) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, on the muster-in roll, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, John W Ridgway, born in Henry Co in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10 day of Sept, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Ridgway, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington this 11 day of Sept 1861 before me, Geo. V. Bluekley

John W Ridgway

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Gorlee

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, Blue hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Four inches high.

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ at _____

Ridout R. G.

P, Co. H, 11 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rideout R. H.	P	11	Ky		H	O.R.A. Ed 44				

Captured at battle of Chickamauga Ga Sept 19 or 20 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____ on list of wounded

Paroled at Chattanooga Tenn Sept 29 to Oct 2, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W. V. P.

Rieff R.

P, Co. ....., ... Reg't. Ky. Lt. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
				—	—	W.R.	17	174		
Pieff R.	O	1	Ky.	Cav.		"	59	3	215	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at ~~Richmond, Va.~~ Andersonville Ga. date not given, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Aug 17/64 where he died on Aug 17, 1864, of Exhaustion Camp Grave 5967, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Reg. no. 8967

Copied by _____ ✓

Riffe, Peter

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Peter Ruffe desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months Do DECLARE,

That I am Eighteen years and — months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of Twelve months

GIVEN AT Oakland Kentucky

The 13 day of October 1863

Witness: A. L. Ross

No. 58

Peter Ruffe

Volunteered at Oakland

1st Cav.

By A. L. Ross

Regiment of

Rendezvous

18 62,

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do HEREBY, That I am the

, that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Lawrence

peter Riffe

I, born in Greenup

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of October, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, peter Riffe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland

this 15 day of October 1863

Before J S Reffs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam. Maguire

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky Vy — *Volunteers*,

J S Reffs — RECRUITING OFFICER

✓

Riffert, Henry

Co. B, 4 Reg't K. C.V.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Riffert, Henry	P	4	Ky	6	B					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Riffith, Henry, 14th Ky. Cav.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Riffitt										
Riffet										
Riffert Henry	P.	14	Ky	Cav.	B	M. Cap Roll	29	Cav. 2	File	4

Captured at Mt Sterling Ky May 22-25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Mt Sterling Ky May 22-25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

at Camp Dennison Ohio May 11. 63

Copied by A. H.

Rigdon, Eager

D, Co., 11 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Camp of Distribution,

(Late Convalescent Camp.)

CAMP NELSON, KY., Oct. 8th 1864

To the Commanding Officer of

Co C 11th Ky Cav

Sir:

Eager Rigdon private

of your company has been paid at this Camp by Major

Paymaster, U. S. A., for the months of

and has obtained the following articles of clothing, [illegible] which you are [illegible] on your company rolls:

Hats.	Caps.	Pants	Dress Coats.	Overcoats.	Jackets.	Blouses.	Shirts	Drawers.	Boots, pr.	Shoes, pr	Socks.	Blankets	Ponchos.	Knapsacks	Haversacks	Canteens.		TOTAL VALUE. $
		1					2	1										3 95

3 55 / 1 33 / 90

Very Respectfully yours,

H Eddy

Capt. Commandant of the Camp.

Head Quarters ~~Camp of Distribution~~ Gen. Camp Hospital

~~(Late Convalescent Camp.)~~

CAMP NELSON, KY., Nov. 15th 1864

To the Commanding Officer of

Co D. 11th Ky. Cav.

Sir:

Capt. Leyden Private

of your company has been paid in this Camp by Major

Paymaster, U. S. A., for the months of

and has obtained the following articles of clothing, all which you are required to charge on your company rolls:

Hats.	Caps.	Pants	Dress Coats.	Overcoats.	Jackets.	Blouses.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Prs. Boots & Shoes.	Shoes, pr	Socks.	Blankets	Ponchos.	Knapsacks	Haversacks.	Canteens.		TOTAL VALUE.
								2	1		1							

Very Respectfully yours,

1 C Kaufman

1 A. Surgeon ~~Commandant of the Camp~~

In charge.

Rigdon, Franklin

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thirty No ~~47~~ fifty Seven

Franklin Pigdon

Volunteers

~~Recruited at~~

Greensburg Ky

September fifth 1864.

By

Green B. Nichols, Capt Recruiting

gr dient of Ky

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

_____

[EXTRACT FROM RECRUITING REGULATIONS, EDITION 1862.]

PAR. 242. Enlistments must, in all cases, be taken in triplicate. The recruiting officer will send one copy to the forward Auditor with his monthly accounts, a second to the superintendent with his monthly return, and a third to the depot at the time the recruits are sent there. In cases of soldiers re-enlisted in a regiment, or of regimental recruits, the third copy of the enlistment will be sent at its date to regimental headquarters for file.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for

the period of FIVE YEARS.

Given at ..... day of .....

The .....

Witness: .....

.....

STATE OF Connecticut TOWN OF Greenfield

I, Franklin Rigdon born in Illinois County in the State of Kentucky aged Fifteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily "re-enlisted" this Fifth day of September 1864, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~FIVE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Franklin Rigdon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenfield this 5th day of September 1864, BEFORE Geo. W. Gibbs Mustering Officer

Franklin X Rigdon
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named soldier, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. W. Gibbs
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Soldier, Franklin Rigdon previously to his ~~re~~-enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high

Geo. W. Gibbs
RECRUITING OFFICER.

RECEIVED of ..... of the United States Army, this ..... day of ....., 18 , ... dollars, being

by way of bounty, for "RE-ENLISTING" in the army of the United States, for Five Years.

Witness: Franklin Rigdon enlisted into the United States service 6th day of September 1864
$ .....
WITNESS: Geo. W. Gibbs Capt 17th Regt Conn Vols Mustering Officer

(A. G. O. No. 72.) [TRIPLICATES.]

Rigers,
P., Co. H., 9 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Regan			Ky	C H		CC Roll	83	Reel 1		

Captured at Beaverville Va July 2, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of Chron D

Paroled at Richmond July 15, 1863; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.~~, Aug 9, 1863.

Copied by J.M.P.J

Riggs, A. G.

2 Lt. Co. G, 10 Reg't NJ

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tuggy J. E.	Sgt	11	Va		I	C	1	51		

Captured at Richmond Sept 30, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 _ of _____

Paroled at Richmond Va Oct 2, 186 4; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Riggs, Cassius H.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Anthony M. Higgs desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Jeffn Co Ky
the 24th day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:

H Stokes Capt 13th Ky Vol Inf
Louisville Jeffn Co Ky

Anthony M Higgs

Louisville Jeffn Co Ky Sept 24th 1864

No. 23

Anthony M Higgs
Enlisted at Louisville Jeffn Co Ky

As Substitute for
W H Hagee

On the 24th day of Sept, 1864

By
H H Stokes
W H Hagee
A P Baird

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Kentucky

Know all men by these presents, that I, Anthony M Higgs of Louisville in the County of Jefferson and State of Kentucky, am held and firmly bound unto the United States of America in the sum of Three Hundred Dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made I bind myself, my heirs, executors and administrators firmly by these presents.

Sealed with my seal and dated this 24th day of Sept 1864.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas the above bounden Anthony M Higgs has been duly enrolled in the 2d District of Kentucky, and has been notified to appear at the Provost Marshal's Office, in the City of Louisville, Ky, to be examined as to his physical qualifications for the military service of the United States, and has been found duly qualified, and has entered into the service of the United States as a substitute for W H Hagee, who is liable to be drafted into the said service, and has received the bounty allowed by law for the term of one year.

Now, if the said Anthony M Higgs shall faithfully perform the duties required of him as a soldier, and shall not desert the service of the United States, then the above obligation to be void; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Anthony M Higgs

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Captain H. Higgs born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Horse Dealer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. C. Wade, Esq., of Simpson Co. Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Eighth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said W. C. Wade, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ Five *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 28th day of Sept. 1864 BEFORE A. G. Rubey Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist & Recruiting Officer

Captain H. Higgs

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. C. Wade Simpson Co. drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 8 inches high.

A. G. Rubey
Provost Marshal

H. A. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Wiley
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Kentucky

R

No. 6000

Riggs Cassius M

Enlisted at Boone County Ky

As Substitute for

H G Wade

On the 25th day of Sept. 1864

By

A C Hobson

H L Hobson

J R Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

3d Dist. of Kentucky

This man selected before calling to rendezvous, or barracks—Notice given to principal, and he furnished with a Certificate Sept 25th 64

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Cassius M. Riggs, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty-one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Ky the 25th day of Sept 1864

Cassius M. Riggs

Witness:

H G Wade

Lieut. 8th Ky Vol Cav

Attest: A C Hobson Capt

8th Ky Cav Mustering Officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Woodford County Ky

I, Cyrus H. Higgs born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Common Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. G. Wade, Esq., of Simpson Co. Ky. Late of Woodford Ky.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Eighth day of September, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said W. G. Wade, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of September 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Woodburn
this 24th day of Sept. 186 4
BEFORE A. Gibson Capt & Pro. Mar.
3d Dist Ky & Brig Gen Vols

Cyrus H. Higgs

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. G. Wade, drafted in Woodford County Ky Sept 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 5 inches high.

A. Gibson
Provost Marshal

H. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

J. W. Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Woodford

Application
of
W. G. Wade.

To the Board of Enrollment of
the 3 District of Ky

I Wm Riggs made application
Simpson County Kentucky having
been drafted on the 23 of Sept 1864
as a Soldier in the army of the
United States offer Jesse Riggs
Wm Riggs as substitute
I am 39 years of Campbell County Ky who has served two
years in the army of the U.S. and not liable to draft

Wm Riggs

Jesse Riggs passed as a
substitute Sept 27 1864
Wm Riggs

Riggs, George

..... Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Riggs desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Dowling Green Ky
the 22 day of February 1865.

WITNESS:

H Gibson Capt & Pro. Mus
U.S.S. Ky & Mo. Cav.

George Riggs

Enlisted in the United States Service at Ky. this 22 day of Feb. 1865.

H Gibson Capt & Pro. Mus. U.S. Ky & Mo. Cav.

No. 27

Riggs George

Enlisted at Dowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

L. A. McCue

On the 22 day of Feb'y, 1865

By

L. A. McCue

L. A. McCue

P. C. Darby

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 38.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Boone Co

I, George Higgs born in the State of Ky County aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. L. Allen Esq., of Town of Florence Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said J. L. Allen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22d day of Feb'y 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boone Co Ky
this 22 day of Feb'y 1865.
Before Kinsley, Capt & Pro Mar.
3d Dist Ky Mil'y Org. of Am

George Higgs

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. L. Allen of Florence Ky, drafted in Florence Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

P Kinsley
Provost Marshal

M J McGee
Commissioner of Board

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Kentucky

Riggs, Jr. John

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Riggs desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am 35 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN AT Camp Moore near Grayson
The 10 day of July 1863

Witness:
E. O. Davis

John Riggs Jr.

No. 22 Enlisted Riggs Jr.
Volunteered at Camp Moore
Enlisted
By E. O. Davis
45 Regiment of Ky Cav
13 Organized
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in
DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN AT
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, John Riggs Jr born in Scott County in the State of Virginia aged 35 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10 day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Riggs Jr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this 10 day of July 1863 } John Riggs Jr
Before E P Davis Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, 6 feet 12 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
E P Davis RECRUITING OFFICER.

Riggs Jonathan

, Co. , Reg't Ky

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Riggs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at Frankfort Ky

the 15 day of Feby 1865

Witness: W Craven

Jonathan Riggs
his
X
mark

Jonathan Riggs No. 4 Ky
Volunteered at Frankfort Ky
Feby 15 1865
By ...
Regiment of ...
... enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) Regiment ( )
... Regt of ...
Discharged ... 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the Veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, on enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ...

Witness:

...

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Credited to city of Louisville Jefferson County 5th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, Jonathan Riggs, born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of Feby, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 18th day of Feby, 1865. his Jonathan x Riggs mark

BEFORE _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jon.t Riggs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

J M Ward

54 Regiment of K _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Riggs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Frankfort Ky

the 18th day of Feby 1865

Witness:

W Graves

Jonathan Riggs his mark

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Frankfort Ky

Feby 18th 1865

By [illegible]

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Credited to city of Louisville Jefferson County 5th Congressional District of Kentucky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Frankfort

I, Jonathan Riggs, born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Lumber, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighteenth day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Riggs, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 18th day of Feby, 1865, before _____

his
Jonathan x Riggs
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jonathan Riggs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

J H Ward

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Riggs, Wm.

K, 20 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION.					INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	RANK.	No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	57	43		
[illegible]		2	20	Ky	6	1				

Captured at Campbellsville Kentucky Sept 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 186__.

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186__, of ____

Paroled at ____ Paroled to March 7. 1865 reported at Camp Parole Md. ____, 186__

Copied by [illegible]

Right Charles A.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, C A Knight, desiring to VOLUNTEER, Do DECLARE,
as a Soldier, in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years
That I am 18 years and 7 months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Chesapeake
The 6th day of July 1863 Chas A Knight

Witness.
Hamel Struckhoff

No. 15 Chas A Knight
Volunteered at Clarksburg Harrison Co W Va
By Lt Hall
1863.
Regiment of Mounted Riflemen
enlistment; last accounted in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

Chas A Knight

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Charles A Right born in Russel county

in the State of Va aged 23 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 th day of July, 18 63 to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, C A Right do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parkersburg this 6 th day of July in 63 Before Charles A Right

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, C A Right previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 ½ inches high.

For [illegible] Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Jos. Hemingham

V

Right. J. M.

, Co. L, 5 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Right J. M.	P	5	Ky		6	C. R. C.B.	Rolls	45	2	18
								204		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from Camp of his Regt. to Camp Chase O. Oct 6. 1863.

Copied by LHP

Rihn Charley

, Co. D, 10 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Peter Charley		11th	Ky.		D	Mus Roll	122			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Chicago, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Acc. √

Riley, Adam

1, Co. ——, Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Adam Coy desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 27 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp C. A. J.
the 22nd day of Jan 1864

Witness:
Capt C. Owen Adam X Coy
mark

No. ____

Adam Coy

Enlisted at Camp C. A. J.

As Substitute for

Capt Owen

On the 22nd *day of* Jan, 1864.

By

Board of Enrollment,
Co. Dist. of Middle Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Adam Kelly born in the State of [illegible], aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lt. Col. Hunt, Esq., of Campbell Co. Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22nd day of June, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Lt. Col. Hunt, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22nd day of June 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Ky this 22nd day of June 1864

Before: Henry A Mitchell [illegible]

his
Adam X Kelly
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lt. Col. Hunt, drafted in Campbell C. S. Dist Ky May 19 0, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. [illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible] *Ky.*

Riley, Andrew

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Riley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 3 day of August.

Witness:

29.

No. ____

Andr Riley

Volunteered at Louisville

Regt

By Lt Col

XX Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ____; that the
____ is ____ years of age; and I
said ____
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ____

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF

I, Andreas Riley born in Louisville Ky
in the State of Ky aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of August, 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andreas Riley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 3 day of August 18 63.
Before Capt. H. Blandburger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrs. Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Theo E. Elliott

50 Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Riley, Archibald

, Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Archibald Riley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am English years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sacramento City Cal
the 3rd day of August 1864

Witness:
James Heathcoat

Archibald + Riley
mark

No. 3

Volunteered at Sacramento City Cal
On the 3rd day of August 1864
By Lieut Col Rue
Regiment of

enlistment; last service in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Archibald Riley born in Green County

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of Sept 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of ~~THREE~~ *1 YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Archibald Riley do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky

this 2nd day of September 1864

BEFORE me, Lieut. R. Russell C. S. Recruiting officer

Archibald his + Riley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg. 1st Ky Cav.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Archibald Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Lieut R. Russell

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States Service 3rd Day of September 1864
Tenth Dist

Capt & Brv Maj 9th Dist of Ky
Mustering officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____,

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____.

Riley George W.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Riley, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one years, DO DECLARE that I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for (one years.

GIVEN at Greensboro Pa. the 29 day of March 1865.

Witness: James H. Kelly

George H Riley
mark.

No. 28

George H. Riley

Volunteered at Greensboro Pa.

March 29 1865

Mustered in as Private in Capt Kelly's Co (A) 83rd Regiment of Pa Vol Infy

March 29 1865

Mustered out of service with Company ( ) 83rd Regiment of Pa Vol Infy

Discharged at ____ 186

Discharged by reason of ____

Enlisted ____ 186 ; last mustered ____ 186 ; last paid to ____ 186 ; Bounty paid $ ____ ; Due U. S. $ ____

NOTE 1. This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, George H Riley, born in Green Co.

in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Miner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to

have volunteered this 29th day of March, 1865,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George H Riley

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky this 29 day of March, 1865, Before James H Cord Recruiting Officer

George his H Riley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Say 155 ft 5 inches

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George H Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

James H Cord

35th Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 186 , at

Mustered into the United States service this 29th day of March 1865

Capt 35th Ky Vol Inf

Wm C Grier

Mustering Officer.

Note 1 This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer, to the Adjutant-General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2 An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant-General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Riley, desiring to volunteer as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, do DECLARE that I am 18 years and ___ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Lancaster Penn.

the 29th day of March 1864

Witness: Geo. H. Riley

Geo. H. Riley

No. 2?

George H. Riley

Enlisted at Lancaster, Penn.

March 29, 1864

By

53d Regiment of Penn. Vols.

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( ), ___ Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, George W. Riley, born in Grant Co., in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of March, 186 5, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Riley do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 29 day of March, 186 5, Before James H Carey Recruiting Officer } George W. Riley mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J. Dowding
Surg. U.S. Enlistment

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. W. Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

James H Carey
55th Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ___ years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186 , at ___

Mustered in U. S. Service the 29th day of March 1865
Wm. C. Finn Capt 55th Regt Ky. Inf.
Mustering Officer.

Riley, Jacob M

Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Enoch M Riley, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Ind.
the 16 day of Aug 1864

WITNESS:
B J Page

Enoch M Riley
Mark

No. [illegible] Mile
Alice M Riley
Enlisted at Lebanon Ind
As Substitute for
Peter G Bass
On the 16 day of Aug, 1864
By
Capt Johnson & Lieut
G B Mathews
Surgeon & Examiner
Board of Enrollment.
Dat. of Ex.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Jacob M Riley born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 7/12 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John L Hall, Esq., of Hardin Co Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said J L Hall, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Lebanon
this 15 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE I M Hurlin
Capt 7th Ken 4th Distr

Jacob M Riley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jacob M Riley, drafted in Hardin Co 4th Dist Ky Sept 26, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has brown eyes, dk hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high

I M Hurlin
Provost Marshal.

R B Maxwell
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Riley, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James Riley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year DO DECLARE,
That I am 24 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Lafayette Ind
The 15 day of Sept 1864

James Riley

Witness:
Wm L Buckley

No. James Riley

Volunteered at Lafayette Ind
For the Eighty
By Byrne (Capt) Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last service in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged

18 Oct, 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT:

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Oldham

I, James Riley born in Washington Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 15th day of September, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Riley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Ky this 18 day of Sept 1864 before me Jas Riley

Wm Carroll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Irvin E Hoskins
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jas Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Carroll
34 Regiment of Ky. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Riley James

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Rily desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 38 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 1 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell James Riley

No. 243
James Rily
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Wm. Christian
On the 1 day of Dec. 1864
By
Wm. C. Buck
Lt. Col. Commdg. Camp
Lt. Col. Bull Dupps
Board of Enrollment.
1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jas Ridley born in the State of Kraner, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. H. Smithson, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said W. H. Smithson, I do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 1 day of Dec 1864 Before G. W. Monach Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky } Jas Ridley

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. H. Smithson of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Nov 24, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high

G. W. Monach
Provost Marshal.

Wm R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

No. 223

James Riley

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

H. H. Southcomb

On the 1 day of Dec. 186 4

By

Lymmuel Pre

Will R Henry Com

Jos. Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Riley, aged ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 1 day of Dec 186 4

James Riley

Witness:

Lt. T. Laughlin

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Jas Ridley born in the State of Kentucky, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W. H. Smithson, Esq., of Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1 day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said W. H. Smithson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 1 day of Dec 1864 before H. M. Manuder Capt Vet. Res. Corps 4th Dist Ky

James Ridley

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was [redacted] when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W. H. Smithson of Jefferson County, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Nov 25, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, florid complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. M. Manuder
Provost Marshal.

Will R Merry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Ruley James

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Riley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of three YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 17 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greensburg Ky
the 30 day of September 1864

Witness: James H. Haynes — James Riley

Volunteered at Greensburg Ky
this 30th day of September 1864.
By Capt. H. C. Hamilton
Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( ).
Regt of [illegible]
Discharged [illegible] 18 .

No. 1.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds in all cases, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, and payment of pay, bounty, or account, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having conferred the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]
the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg Ky

I, James Riley born in Greensburg County
in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of Sept 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Riley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky James Riley
this 3rd day of Sept 1864.
Before Lt. Lt. Russell
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high.

Lt Lt & Russell

Regiment of Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service as a Private in Company I 2nd Regt Ky Vol Cavalry
Wm Cain Capt 2nd Regt Ky Vol Cavalry
Mustering Officer

James T. Riley

1 Reg't Ky Inf.

, Co.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head-Quarters Kentucky Volunteers,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Frankfort, December 28th 1863.

Serg't Jas. T. Riley Co. "G" is hereby detailed to recruit for 1st Mt'd Regiment in the County of Campbell, and will report, by letter, to the District Provost Marshal Geo. W. Berry at Covington immediately on his arrival at his Recruiting Station.

John Boyle
Adjutant General of Kentucky.

A copy
attest
Wm. B. Tilford Jr
Capt

Capt
Geo W Berry
P M G'l D
Covington
Ky

Riley, John Lee

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C Riley, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Pa

the 25 day of March 1865

Witness:

John C Riley
mark

No. ____

Enlisted at Lancaster Pa

March 25, 1865,

By Lieut Cox

To serve ____ Regiment of Artillery

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

CONSENT IN ~~CASE OF MINOR~~.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ____ of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., if the volunteer serves. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A mistake must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mistake. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary, of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, John C Riley, born in [illegible]
in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C Riley, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this 25th day of March, 1865.
Before Wm C Gier Capt 9th Regt
9th Dist of Kentucky

John C Riley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon 9th Regt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Wm C Gier Capt 9th Regt
9th Dist Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Enlisted into the United States Service the 25 day of March 1865
Wm C Gier Capt 9th Regt
9th Dist of Ky Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. [illegible]

[illegible], desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS or the War, Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 57

Volunteered at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

Rank [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged , 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 6 & 7.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

United States Military Telegraph

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, John C Riley, born in [illegible]
in the State of Illinois, aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fifth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C Riley, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 25th day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Wm Cobbin Capt 7th Ky Vol
7 Dist of Kentucky

John C Riley
recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Hopkins Surg
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John C Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 7 inches high.

Wm Cobbin Capt 7th Ky Vol Man
7 Dist of Kentucky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service the 25 day of March 1865
Wm Cobbin Capt 7th Ky Vol Man
7 Dist of Ky Mustering Officer

Riley Johnson

, Co. , Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Hartley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and 4 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Knoxville Tenn

The 6th day of Sept 1864

J H Hartley.

Witness:

J H Berry Capt

18 Reg Cav Vols

No. 2 C

John H Hartley

Volunteered at _____ 18 ,

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

Kentucky

I, John H Bailey born in Caldwell Co

in the State of Kentucky, aged twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Bailey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenbrier Ky this 6th day of Sept. 1864 before me

John H Bailey
mark

J H Bailey Jr
J H Bailey Sr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke Reed
A. A. Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Bailey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

[redacted] Lieut

18 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Riley, Michael

F Co., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Riley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He declare, That I am Twenty Five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Michael Riley

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 27th day of August 1862.

Witness: Thomas Hendrick

No. Eleven

Louisville Kentucky

[illegible] 1862

John O'Neill

Regiment of Kentucky

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Kiley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Michael Kiley

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 17 day of March 1864

Witness: Thomas Hennessy

No. 2 Edition

Michael Kiley

Volunteered at Louisville Kentucky

Oct the 24th 1864

By Capt Thos Healy

Mustering Officer

Enlisted in Co. Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael Kily born in Tipperary
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of October 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Kily do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky } Michael Kily
this Twenty fourth day of October 1862, }
BEFORE Capt Henry Peirsol 19th K.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranaell EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Kily previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 6½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862. Capt Thomas H. Tindall RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Kily desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty Two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 24 day of October 1862.

Witness: Lt Thomas H Tindall

Michael Kily

No. Class

Michael Kily

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

October 24 1862,

By Capt Platt D Pratt

for 3 years, Regiment of Kentucky Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael Kiely born in Tipperary

in ~~the State of~~ Ireland aged Thirty Five years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of October 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Kiely do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this Twenty fourth day of October 1862, Before Col. Thos. D. Sloan 91st O.V.M.I. } Michael Kiely

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Rowan EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Kiely previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 4½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862. Col Thomas D. Sloan Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Kelly desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We declare, That I am Thirty two years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Michael Kelly

Given at Louisville Ky

The 2 nd day of October 1862

Witness: H Thomas as to Signature

No. Eleven

Michael Kelly

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

October 2 1862.

By Capt John O'Brien

Thirty Third Regiment of Kentucky Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael Kily born in Tipperary
in the ~~State~~ of Ireland aged Thirty Two years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of October 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Kily do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Twenty fourth day of October 1862,
Before Capt. John B. Doll
P. M. & Recruiting Off. } Michael Kily

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. N. Ramsey EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Kily previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 4½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
H. Thomas Lt Col 34th Ky RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

Riley, Samuel

1, Co. ——, —— Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Riley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky
The 26 day of February 1864

Witness:
C. J. Bylen 1st Lt Co
L. Ho C. Ky Cav

Samuel + Riley
his
mark

No. [illegible]

Samuel Riley

Volunteered at Lexington Ky
February 26 1864

By Lt H. Bruce Rhodes

for Capt Cook Regiment of Ky Cavalry

C. C.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Recruited by Samuel
H Harris
at Maysville Ky

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Samuel Riley born in Hendricks Co

in the State of Indiana aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fifth day of February 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Riley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 25 day of February 1864
BEFORE Thos H Moore
Capt 6th Reg Vet Inft

his
Samuel + Riley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F Gano

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml Riley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thos H Moore

(A. G. O. No. 74.) Regiment of 6th Reg Vet Inft Ky

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Riley Thomas

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Thomas Riley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve Months, DO DECLARE,
That I am nineteen years and two months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve Months.

GIVEN at Catskill Green Co. N.Y.
The 15th day of July 1862

Witness

No. .....
Thomas Riley
Volunteered at Catskill Green Co. N.Y.
July 15 1862
By H. B. Dale Capt.
4th Regiment of Cavalry
Regt of N.Y. Vols
enlistment; 1st each
Reg't of
Discharged
) Company (
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Thomas Riley born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Black Smith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirty first day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Riley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky
this 31st day of July 1863,
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

H. B. R. Haley

Riley Williams

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Riley desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 13th day of February 1865

Witness: A G Hobson Capt & Pro. Mar
3d Dist of Ky 2d Recruiting Office

his
William X Riley
mark

Sworn and entered into the Service of the United States this 13th day of February 1865

A G Hobson Capt & Pro. Mar
3d Dist. of Ky 2d
Recruiting Officer

No. 24

Riley William

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

Albert S Hall

On the 13th day of Feby, 1865

By

A G Hobson

J. L Bullitt

Lieut Colonel

Board of Enrollment

3d Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, William Kelley born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Boatman DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Albert F Potter, Esq., of Warren Co State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirteenth day of February, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said Albert F Potter I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirteenth day of February 186 5, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky. this 13th day of February 186 5 Before A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist of Ky & Recruiting Officer

his
William + Kelley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Albert F Potter Warren Co Ky Draft for three years, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

A G Hobson
Provost Marshal

A G Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Riley, Williamstown

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Riley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Camp Dick Robinson Ky
The 6th day of Sept 1861

Wm. H. Riley

Witness.
J. H. Hogg Capt
18 Ky Cav

No. 130
William H. Riley
Volunteered at [illegible]
By [illegible]
Regiment of [illegible]
18
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], of [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible].

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF

I, William H. Riley born in Caldwell Co in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixth day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Riley, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Ky this 6th day of Sept 1864 before me, Capt. W. H. Riley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke Mott
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Riley, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

F. H. Bragg Capt
18th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rimby, Brewster L.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

No. .....

Princeton L. Remly

Volunteered at Paris Ky

9th day August 1864

By Lt John A Roberts

4th Regiment of Ky Inf

---

2 enlistment; last served in Company (C)

10th Reg't of Ky Inf

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Princeton L. Remly

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, during the war

DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Ky

This 9th day August 1864

Witness:

1st Lt John A Roberts
C. 10th Ky Inf

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Brewster L. Rimy born in Armstrong Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 15 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 9th day of March 1864,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Brewster L. Rimy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 9th day of March 1864 } Brewster L. Rimy his X mark

Before Lt John A Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M L Young Asst Surg 4th Ky M.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Brewster L. Rimy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 6 feet inches high.

John A. Roberts 1st Lieut

4th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 4th Regiment of Ky Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Brantz L. Rainey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Clear Fork
The 26 day of August 1863

Brantz L. Rainey

Witness:
James Garvin

No. ____

Brantz L. Rainey
Volunteered at Clear Fork
By Lieut. Col. Mulkey
65 Regiment of Illinois
1863

enlistment; last service in Company ( )
Regt'l of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L. D. Rainey DO CERTIFY, That I am the father of Brantz Rainey; that the said B. L. Rainey is seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of one year.

GIVEN at Clear Fork
The 26 day of Aug 1863

Witness:
A. J. Stinson

L. D. Rainey

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Brooks L Rumby born in Armstrong County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August, 18 63, to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Brooks L Rumby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Olivia Valley Ky this 26 day of Aug 1863 before me, Brooks L Rumby

H. B. Liberal
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robuck
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, B L Rumby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

45 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

H. B. Liberal
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Requisition No. 1144

To Maj Stevenson

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From Brazos

To Galveston

No. One Detachment

of one enlisted man

and one horse—

Brevet Lt. Colonel

Asst. Provost Marshal

Provost Clerk

Date January 1st, 1866.

Given by

Provost Marshal.

District, State

Aine, H. R.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Discharged 18

..... *Reg't of* .....

..... *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

.....

..... *Regiment of* .....

By .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

No. 33

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of the ..... of ..... in ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, W. R. Rice born in Ogan Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1 first day of September 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. R. Rice do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 .
Before me .....

W. R. his Rice
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Red fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

.....

Regiment of ..... *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company .....
..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

Rinehart, William

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Rinehart ..... desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Twenty ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp McClean Pa

the 15 day of August 1861

Witness: A. P. Reinhart William Rinehart
Mark

No. 2 Regt.

Volunteers.

Volunteered at Camp McClean Pa

on the 15 day of August 1861

By A. P. Reinhart

Regiment of

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rank of

Discharged 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the contents of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years..

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky County TOWN OF Jessamine

I, William Kinehart born in Monroe Co in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of March 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Kinehart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky this 15 day of March 1864, Before J. B. Coutes Jr. J.P. His William X Kinehart mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Welch Surgeon 20th K. V. V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. Kinehart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 ft 8½ inches high.

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers.

D. Pilcrile RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rice, James B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ryon

No. 19 Ilion

Lewis B. Ryon

Volunteered at Paris Ky

November 13 18 64

By Robt. Wilson

N Regiment of Mtd

Vol

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis B. Ryon aged 21 years and 6 months

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS,

DO DECLARE, That I am Expatriated

of age; that I have nowhere discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-

tence of a court-martial; by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impedi-

ment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term for which I am enlisted.

(Given at Paris Ky

The 13 day of November 1864.

Witness: Lewis B. Ryon

Robt. Wilson

Enlisted 6 Nov Co 6 Dist K

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, James. O. Ryan born in Bourbon Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Thirteenth day of November 186 4

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James. O. Ryan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 13th day of November 186 4
Before R. H. Wilson

James O Ryan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bland
EXAMINING SURGEON
Surg 40th Ky Mtd Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James. O. Ryan previous y to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
R. H. Wilson RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

No. Four

James B Bryan

Volunteered at Paris Ky

November 18th 1864

By Robt Nelson

1st B Regiment of Kentucky

Vol

enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James B Bryan aged 18 years and 6 months

to ENLISTED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS dueling

DO DECLARE, That I am a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully for three years.

Sworn at Paris Ky

this 18 day of November 1864

Witness:

James B Bryan

Credited to Kearney Co Neb

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, James B Ryan born in Bourbon Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Thirtieth day of November 1864,
to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, James B Ryan do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and
the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky
this 30 day of November 1864, } James B Ryan
Before Robt Wilson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surg 40th Ky Inft (Mtd Inft)
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James B Ryan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Four feet Six inches high.

88 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Robt Wilson
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company , Regiment of
Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

Riordon, Daniel

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Riordan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am The Twenty Eight years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky Daniel Riordan

The 3rd day of November 1862

Witness: Lt Thos. H. Tindell

No. Enlisted at Louisville Ky

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

on the 3rd day of November 1862

By Capt. Thos. H. Tindell

To serve Three Years in the Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

Rank at enlistment, Private

Entered on duty as a recruit, Nov 3rd 1862

Joined Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel Riordon born in Ireland

in the State of aged Twenty eight years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Third day of November 1862,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Riordon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
before me this 3rd day of Nov 1862 } Daniel Riordon
Parons J. H. & Tibbins 9th O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Riordon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Kirby Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Lt Thos N Tindell

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Riordan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We declare, That I am Twenty eight years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Daniel Riordan

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 3d day of November

Witness: Lt Thos N. Tindall

No. Twenty Co

Daniel Riordan

Volunteered at Louisville

Kentucky the 3d

By Capt Ellis

Fifth Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry

Regt. enlistment, and assigned to Co.

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel Riordon born in Ireland
in the State of aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Laborer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of November 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Riordon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 22nd day of Nov 1862 Daniel Riordon
Before F. M. Eckhaus 2d Lt. C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ramsdell

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Riordon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Lt Thos. M. Vinton
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Kinnan desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

He declare, That I am Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Daniel Kinnan

Given at Louisville Ky

The 4th day of November 1862

Witness: 1st Lieut H. Finnell

No. Private Co. Eight

Daniel Kinnan

Volunteered at Louisville

November the 3rd 1862

By Capt. Chas. Finnell

Mtd. Rifle Regiment of Kentucky Vols.

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

said is

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Daniel Riordan born in Ireland
in the State of aged Twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Lasmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of November 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Riordan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
by this 3rd day of Nov 1862
Before J. M. Stephens 2d M.C. Daniel Riordan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ronald

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Daniel Riordan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 5½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Lt. Thos. H. Tindell

Govt. Print'g Off. July, 1862

Rupick Joseph

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Kipick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty-Eight years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year

GIVEN at Spuylkill valley
The 25th day of August 1863

Witness

No. Joseph Kipick
Volunteered at Shuylkill Valley
25th August 1863,
By Lieut Mason
Regiment of 45th Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
, that the
of years of age; and I
said is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Monroe

I, Joseph Kipick born in Monroe Co
in the State of Penn'a, aged Twenty, Eight years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of August, 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Joseph Kipick do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stroudsburg
this 25th day of August 1863
Before Lieut Warren

Joseph X Kipick
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph Gibbons
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

[illegible]
Lieut Warren

Ripley James

Co. unas Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. F. R. 32. L. O. 1865

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Tipley
a Unassigned Substitute
of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 2 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... , 186

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special* care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the commander of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward copies of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

~~Company~~ ~~of the~~ ~~Regiment of the United States~~

is was enlisted by Capt Manack of the

the 2d Ky Cav Regiment of Kentucky at Louisville Ky

on the 10th day of October, 1864, to serve three years; he was born

in the State of Kentucky, is 21 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes,

Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty~~ ~~days.*~~

Reported on Special Parole on Casualty list

Dept Ky

STATION: Dept Hdqrs Louisville Ky

DATE: January 2nd 1865

D. H. Hammond
Bvt Brig. Gen
~~Commanding Company~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Lipsey

~~of Captain~~ ~~Company~~, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a

soldier because of† Chronic Rheumatism Epilepsy Nature of Disability

Contracted in the line of duty

W. J. Swan Surg 12th Ky Cav
Act'g Asst Surgeon, Surgeon.

Dan'l Banks
Asst Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this 2nd day of December, 1864, at Louisville Ky

Hdqrs Louisville Ky

L. Egbert Farnum
Commanding the ~~Regiment~~
Rendezvous

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Louisville County Jefferson State Kentucky

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 89 & 90—Print.] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Ripley aet desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ are years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 10 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Tuttle. James his + mark Ripley

No. 179
James Ripley
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
H. Schaub C.
On the 10 day of Oct. 1864
By
G. H. Pearson & Brot
Lt. Recruiting Service
U. S. Volunteers
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 80.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville.

I, James Ripley born in the State of Kenty, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W.L. Cull, Esq., of Owen County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said W.L. Cull, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 10 day of Oct 1864 before G.W. Munsack Capt 17th Regt Mar 5th Dist Ky

his
Jas + Ripley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W.L. Cull of Owen County Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 28, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high

G.W. Munsack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Hill
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jas Ripley age desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ~~7~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~one~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 10 day of Dec 1864

Witness:
E E Sutter

Jas ~~his~~ Ripley
mark

No. 179
James Ripley
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Wm Cusick
On the 11 day of Dec 1864
By
Lt Col Comm 12th Ky Cav
Recruiting Com
Lt Col Belle Comp
Board of Enrollment,
5 Dist of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, James Ripley born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with W.S. Cull, Esq., of Owen County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said W.S. Cull, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 10 day of Oct 1864 Before W.W. Mussack Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

his
James X Ripley
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W.S. Cull of Owen Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high

W.W. Mussack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Newby
Commissioner of Board.

W J Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James Ripley

_____ of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Unassigned Drafted ~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 11th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Pixley

Rank: — Company: — Regiment: —

Arm: Unassigned State:

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col. J. C. Farnum
U.S.C.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 23. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Commissioned Officers at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

M. Toan

Clerk.

(170)

Rijpperdam, John

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ry

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Richardson (his mark) desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

I Declare, That I am 19 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

The 6th day of March 1863 John Richardson

Witness: Garrett Donovan
1st Sergt 30 Ky Cav

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

Regiment of _____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Kipphardan born in Harrison County
in the State of Indana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of March 1863
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Kipphardan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville } John his X mark Kipphardan
this Sixth day of March 1863 }
Before H. H. Wetherholt
Lieut 5th Ky Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5' 7 1/2 inches high.

H. H. Wetherholt
Lieut 5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers, Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1861

Rice A.

Pt, Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

A. Riser,

Private Company K.

23 Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Shiloh

April 7. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. River

Rank, Private, Company K, Regiment, 2d

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, Shiloh

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, April 7/62

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ..... ~~Regiment,~~

~~Brigade, Division, Corps, dated~~ Annual Returns of the Casualties and Casualties, incident to the 2d Regt Ky. Infty. during the Year 1862. Dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Regt. Ky Infty, Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec. 31. 1862. Sgd. J. R. Hurd. Lieut. Col. Comdg the Regt. Filed in the Roll Room.

Co K 2d Ky Inf

Geo. Goodwood Clerk.

May 5/86.

Pvt. Wm

Co. Home Guards Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mic Roll	426	4		
Risk	Pvt		Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky _____, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.L.

Riley, R.

B, Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

R Risley

Private Company I.

3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

& Stone River. Tenn

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, R. Risley,

Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 3rd,

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — Shoulder

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 2. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed~~, Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 1st Division, 14th Corps, dated Jan 6, 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 242.

See Index to No. 1. page 10. H. L. [illegible]

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Rist. Siebhart

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Pres.

No. 282

Gibbard Rista

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

C. Hermany

On the 5 day of Dec ... 1864

By

G. W. Wenack Asst

W. K. Henry Asst

D. A. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Gibbard Rista, ... desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

32 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 5 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

E. C. Slutt

Gibbard Rista

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Gebhart Rist (vet) born in the State of Austria, aged thirty seven years, and by occupation a Cabr Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Le Hermany, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Le Hermany, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 186 4 Before G. W. Monsarrat Capt Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky of Ky

Gebhart Rist

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Le Hermany of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 2d Dist Ky Nov 20, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, sallow complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. W. Monsarrat
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Gebhard Ristra desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 37 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 5 day of Dec 1864.

WITNESS:

E. E. Settle — Gebhart Rist

No. 7th
Lieut Col Ritter
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
C. Kenney
On the 5th day of Dec, 1864
By
Wm Conrad Rust
Lieut Henry Loan
L. D. Bell Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
5th Dist of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Gebhart Ristra born in the State of Austria, aged 27 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Le Hennessy, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Le Hennessy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Dec 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of Dec 1864 Before G. W. Manson Capt Bu. Mus. 7th Dist Ky

Gebhart Rist

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Le Hennessy of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5 Dist Ky Nov 26, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Lt hair, sallow complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. W. Manson
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Kerr
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Pvt. Johnson

....., Co. ....., Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

I do

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. 6

Brig. Maysville Ky

Volunteered at Maysville Ky

By Lt. Col. Reid for 3 yrs 18 ,

4 5 Regiment of Ky Cav

enlistment; last saved in Company ( )

Rej't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

is years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John G Rist born in Bracken Co
in the State of Kentucky aged forty years,
and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this third day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John G Rist do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville, this third day of June 1863. } John G. Rist. mark.

Before R. A. Benbow. Recruiting officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robuck
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, is *feet* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ritchey, James D.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____
Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____
_____
Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____
_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Kirby, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months DO DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg Ky.
THE 11th day of July 1865

James D. Kirby
Mark

Witness.
W Sipperd

No. James D. Kirby
Volunteered at Lawrenceburg Ky
July 11 1865
By Capt. Pitts
Sig'd Regiment of Ky Cavalry
Recruit

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
child of , is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
THE day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Middlesex

July

I, James L. McTeby born in Middlesex

in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of July, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James L. McTeby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Dueling Ky this 11th day of July 1861 before James L. McTeby

Capt J. L. Bruner

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. B. Leber

Surgeon 57th Ky EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James L. McTeby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt J. L. Bruner

34th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the U. S. Service this 18th day July 1861

J. R. Smith Capt. 34th Ky.

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Be [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:
[illegible]

[illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]
By [illegible]
Sworn Regiment of [illegible]
[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do CONSENT, That I am the
in ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Anderson

I, James D. Whitby born in Anderson Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 11th day of July, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Whitby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith, and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg this 11th day of July 1865 before me James D. Whitby

Witness Capt J. Brannon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lear
Surgeon 57th Ky
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James D. Whitby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Capt J. D. Brannon

54th Regiment Ky Volunteers,
Mustered into the U. S. Service
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Capt 57th Inf. U.S.C.T.
Mustering officer

Ritchie, Madison Co.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Madison J Kilpatrick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Somerset Ky
The 18 day of August 1863

Witness:
Charles E Shank

Madison J Kilpatrick

No. 2

Madison J Kilpatrick

Volunteered at Somerset Ky

Aug 18 1863

By Lieut [illegible]

Regiment of Ky Mounted [illegible]

Cav

_____ enlistment, [illegible] served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

for the 22 Regt Ky

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of said _____ ; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ky TOWN OF Louisville

I, M. J. Ritchie born in Clark county 3rd Dist
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty two years,
and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of August 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, M. J. Ritchie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Louisville Ky Madison J. Ritchie.
this 18th day of August 1862
Before Henry G. Stalker 25th Lt. Ky. Cavl.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. W. Bullitt
A. A. Surgeon U.S.V.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 4 inches high.

Lieut Charles L Shanks
125th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

Ritchie, Sanford

, Co. , Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 34

Sanford Critchey

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

C. B. Hopkins

On the 23 day of Feby 1865

BY

Thos H Owens

Capt

J. F. Gano

Board of Enrollment.

7 Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, Sanford Ritchie (Colored)

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Kentucky

the 25 day of February 1865

WITNESS:

J. H. Miller

his
Sanford X Ritchie
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Lenard Ritchie (Colored) born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with E. H. Manley, Esq., of Shelby County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty third day of February 1865; and having thus agreed with said E. H. Manley, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty third day of February 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Ky this 23 day of February 1865 before Thos H Moore Capt & Pro. Mar 7 Dist Ky

Lenard (his mark) Ritchie

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of E. H. Manley enrolled in Shelby County Ky 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is five feet 4 inches high.

Thos H Moore
Provost Marshal

(Illegible)
Commissioner of Board.

L. J. Gano
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky

No. 34

Sanford Ritchie

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

G. W. Mayles

On the 23 day of Feby 1865

BY

Thos H Moore

(Clerk)

L. H. Young

Board of Enrollment.

7 Dist. of Kenty

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Sanford Ritchie (Colored)

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lexington Kentucky

the 25 day of Feby 1865

Witness:

S. H. Miller

his
Sanford X Ritchie
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Sanford Nicholas (Colored) born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Laborer, ——, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with S. B. Mowley, Esq., of Shelby County, State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty third day of February 1865; and having thus agreed with said S. B. Mowley, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this twenty third day of February 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Ky this 23 day of February 1865; before Fred H Monroe Capt & Pro. Mar. 7th Dist Ky

Sanford his × Nicholas mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. B. Mowley Enrolled in Shelby County Ky 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dk eyes, Blk hair, Dk complexion; is five feet 4 inches high.

Fred H Monroe
Provost Marshal

Richard Rider?
Commissioner of Board.

L. J. Cave
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Ritchie, Thomas J.

Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Ritchie desiring to be a VOLUNTEER
in the Army of the United States, for the term of Twelve Months, Do Declare,
That I am twenty years and nine months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months.

Given at Gallipolis Ohio
The 6th day of July 1864

Witness.

Thomas J. Ritchie

No. 27 Ritchies Co Ky Volunteers
Enlisted at Gallipolis Ohio 1864.
By Capt. Ritchie Co Ky
To serve Twelve Months
As a Private in Co. "A" Regiment of Mounted Rifles

Volunteered at Gallipolis Ohio; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in Do hereby, That I am the ; that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day o

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Johnston

I, Thomas J Ritchie born in Russell Co

in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of July, 1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J Ritchie do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at this 6th day of July 1863 before Cyl Gilsbrough Thomas J Ritchie

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Hay Gough

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J Ritchie previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark Hair Light complexion, & Eyes feet — inches high

4th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Harmon Conley

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ruty, Michael

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A.	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Rity desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty six years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 19th day of January 1864

Witness: Chas. H. Smith

Mar. Rity

Michael Rity

No. 2 Michael Rity Private Co. D
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Louisville Ky
By Lieut Col Bull
Lieut 12th Regiment of Kentucky Vol
12th 1864

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Michael Rifty born in Allegheny City in the State of Pennsylvania, aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Ninth day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael Rifty do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 14th day of Jan. 1864. Before Jno. H. Haywood Capt 2d Ky Battery } Michael Rifty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Briggs

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Michael Rifty previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Jno H Haywood Capt

Co. B. 1st Ky Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

River, Adrian

Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Adrian River.

Corpl. Company G.

3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro,

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 2. 1863.

Corrected

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Adrian River.

Rank, Corpl. *Company* G. *Regiment,* 3rd.

Arm, Inf. *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro, or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded — left arm.

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed,~~ Wounded, ~~and Missing~~ of the _____ *Regiment,*

_____ *Brigade,* 1st *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 341.

See Index to Vol. No. 1. Page 10 of Vol. I. Rec. of W.

R. Ricketts

Clerk.

Roades, Daniel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

No. 0

Name Todd

Enlisted at Camp Chase

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

[illegible]

On the 8th day of April 1865

BY

Capt. Pickett

[illegible]

E. C. Barker

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Muskingum

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Daniel Foard

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cozaw Ct

the 31st day of January 1865

WITNESS:

Col. W. P. Buckner

his
Daniel + Foard
mark

Enrolled to Camp Nelson Co. No. 6 Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Daniel Coates born in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Jesse Coates, Esq., of Carroll Co Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of August 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jesse Coates, I Do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 6 day of August 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington this 6 day of August 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Provost Marshal 7th Dist Ky

his Daniel X Coates mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jesse Coates drafted in Carroll Co. Ky 10th Dist

Lt 2/22nd 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal 7th Dist Ky.

R A Atkey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buckner
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

Roades, Isaiah

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 5

Simon Poodle

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W. G. Pomley

On the 9th day of Aug 1863

BY

Wm H. Britton

C. H. Gibney

E. F. Ducker

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaiah Ford

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ 2 YEARS, ~~Do~~ declare, That I am

Twenty one years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 12 day of January 1865

Witness:

Peter Rue Dubois

Isaiah Ford

Enrolled at Galion C. Ohio Examining Bd. 11th Dist Ohio.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Jabish Roades born in the State of Ohio aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with H. G. Bromley, Esq., of Galion Ohio to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of January 1864; and having thus agreed with said H. G. Bromley, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 9th day of January 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 9 day of January 1864 before Henry A Mitchel Maj and Prov Mar 7th Dist Ohio

Isaac Rash

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of H. G. Bromley drafted in Galion Ohio 2d Dist 9th 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Maj and Prov Mar
Provost Marshal

R A Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Anders
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Dist. of

1

Rooks Phas

P, Co. H, 21 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. Roaks.

Pvt. Company H.

21 Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Marietta. Ga.

June - 64.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Charles Roaks.

Rank, Privt. *Company* H, *Regiment,* 21

Arm. Infty *State.* Ky.

Place of casualty. Marietta, Ga.

Nature of Casualty. Flesh Wound Head.

Date of casualty June – 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Regiment,*
2 *Brigade,* 1 *Division,* 4 *Corps,* ~~dated~~ from May 3.
to Sept. 6. 64.

Page 18. Book 119. Dept. Cumbld. 64.

J. N. Stewart
Clerk.

Roark, Joseph M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Pearl, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at Lawrenceburg

the 25 day of Feby 1864

Witness:

T J Loveland

Joseph W. Pearl

mark

Joseph W. Pearl

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Lawrenceburg the 25 day of Feby 1864.

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last service rendered in Company ( )

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of volunteers, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment, in all cases, precede payment of bounty. A reenlistment certificate, or evidence of reenlistment, as the case may be, will accompany both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or other officer of the United States before either of these is given to the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these enlistments as having mustered the soldier

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Joseph M Pearl born in Mecklenburg in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of February 1865 to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ Sailor in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph M Pearl do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 20th day of Feby 1865. Before me, F J Lovelace } Joseph M Pearl his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R Weathered
A A Surg Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is fair feet 6 inches high.

F J Lovelace
17 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Roark, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	1	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

K 1.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Hook

Private of Company _____

_____ Regiment of Wisconsin

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Rook

Rank: Lieut *Company:* C *Regiment:* Vermont

Arm: _____ *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: Erysipelas

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

_____

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

_____

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col E. H. Farnsworth

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 13 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lawrence K

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

_____

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Asst Surgeon Lawrence

Capt Anderson Lawrence KS 1864.

REMARKS.

A. McCormick

Clerk.

(170)

No. 342

Wm Roark

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm McCarrold

On the 2 day of Dec. 1864

By

Jmmuel Poe

Wilb. R. Hungerford

T. A. Bell Clerk

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Roark desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 2 day of Dec 64.

Wm X Roark
mark

Witness:

W. M. McCandless

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Roark born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm McCarrell, Esq., of Louisville

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm McCarrell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville this 2 day of Dec 1864 BEFORE G. W. Mumaka Capt Prov Mar 5th Dist Ky

Wm his X Roark mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm McCarrell of Louisville, drafted in 5th Dist Ky on the 20th Nov, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dk hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high. has two congenital spurs in lower edge of sternum.

G. W. Mumaka
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Roark, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 2 day of Dec 1864

Wm Roark
Witness

Witness:
Robt Anderson

No. 742

Wm Roark

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Wm McDonald

On the 2 day of Dec, 1864

By

Wm Mc Bo
Wm R Kenyon
T J Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment,
1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Roark born in the State of Ireland, aged 22 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm McConnell, Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2d day of Dec, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Wm McConnell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Dec 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville this 2 day of Dec 1863 BEFORE G. W. Musack Capt 26th Regt U.S.C.T.

Wm his X Roark mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm McConnell of Jefferson Co, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, 21 Nov, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high has cut. compound fract in lower edge of cornea

G. W. Musack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of ____ *Dist. of* ____

Robb, Joseph M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Rey

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Joseph W. Robb

Enlisted at Lexington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

B. H. Harbison

On the 21st day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj H A Ritchie

L A Athey

E P Gaskins.

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph H. Robb

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

21 years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court

martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 21st day of Oct 1864

Witness:

T. H. Kyle

Joseph H. Robb

Credited to Harrison Co. 1st D. 6th Dist Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph H Dodd born in the State of

Ohio aged 31 years, and by occupation a

Blacksmith, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with

B F Hunter, Esq., of Harrison Co

State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to

me, on the 27 day of October 186 4; and having thus agreed

with said B F Hunter, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have

enlisted this 21st day of October 186 4, to serve as a

SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing,

as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and

faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the

President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules

and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky

this 21st day of October 186 4 Joseph H Dodd

before Henry Gaultney

Major 2d Regt Ky Vol Cav

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

B F Hunter drafted in Harrison Co 1864 Oct

1 Dist 17 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This

soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Provost Marshal

R. T. Kay
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Burton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

No.

Joseph R. Cox

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

S. G. Hardin

On the 21st day of Oct 1864

BY

Capt D Whitlock

A. A. Adj

E. J. Burton

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph W. Robbs, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the ~~United States~~, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am Thirty one years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 21 day of October 1864

WITNESS: D. W. Fyle

Joseph W. Robbs

Credited to Kenton Co S.D. A. & Bd Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Joseph M. Bott born in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Blacksmith, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with S. E. Hilton, Esq., of Kenton State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21st day of October 186 4; and having thus agreed with said S. E. Hilton I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 21st day of October 186 4 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington this 21st day of October 186 4, before Henry Allen Capt & Prov Mar 6 Dist Ky

Joseph M Bott

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. E. Hilton drafted in Kenton Co. S.D. 6 Dist Ky on the 21st day of October 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry Allen
Provost Marshal

R. A. Thackery
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Brown
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Kentucky

Roberts, J. Flo.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Key

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lincastle Ky

the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness: W H Ellery

James H Roberts

No. 9

Volunteered at Lincastle Ky

the 21st day of Sept, 1864

By W H Ellery

5th Regiment of Ky Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer to pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both witnesses as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, John H. Roberts, born in Shelby county,
in the State of Kentucky, aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Roberts
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle
this 21st day of Sept. 1864
Before H. H. Young

J. H. Roberts
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Lewis E. Coke
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer J. H. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 — feet 1 6 inches high.

5th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
H. H. Young

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Roberts, R. H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Richard H Riley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months Do DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months

GIVEN at Pennsville
The 24 day of Aug 1864

Witness:

W. F. Horne

Richard H. Riley

No. Richard H. Riley

Volunteered at Pennsville

Aug 24 1864

By Capt Sharp

54th Regiment of N.J. Volunteers

Aug 26 1864

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

WITNESS

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Shelby

I, Richard H Richards born in Shelby Co in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 16 day of Oct, 18 64 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Richard H Richards do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 23 day of Sept 18 64 Richard H Richards

Before Capt S E Bonnie Mus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Ezell

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Richard H Richards previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown Hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt S E Bonnie

54th Regiment of Ky Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Robins O. K.,

D, Co. B, H Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robbins. A.	P.	4	Ky		B	Mis	3	24		

Captured at Enid Okl 1/5 65, 186, confined at ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ Andersonville Ga to date, 186.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186, of

Paroled at , 186; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186.

See Roberts Andrew

Copied by AJ ✓

Robbins, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Robbins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of ~~Three~~ Years, Do DECLARE, That I am 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Pembroke
The 29th day of Nov 1868

Witness:

James Robbins

No. 5
Jas Robbins
Volunteered at Plainfield 18 65
Nov 29
6th N.H. Infy
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Regiment of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I ——— Do Onscure, That I am the ———
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States** for the period of *Three Years*.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I James Robbins

of Kentucky aged 27 born in Bullitt in the State

Do *hereby acknowledge* to have volunteered this 29th day of Nov

18 62 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for a period of

Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers.

And I, James Robbins do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly

and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky

this 29th day of Nov 18 62

Before James Robbins

E H Brown

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. Jam[illegible] Maguire

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Robbins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This Soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Forty Seventh

Regiment of Kentucky *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

E H Brown

Robbins, John H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do hereby declare my intention to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for .

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

By ____

Regiment of ____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

1 x 2

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John H Robbins born in Bath County
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30 day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 12 Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Robbins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville
this 30 day of Aug 1862 before me, John H Robbins
Before Robertson J

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

William Brownell

Robbins, Nicholas

Reg't Reg

, Co. ,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nicholas Robbins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of *Three Years*, Do DECLARE, That I am 44 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Plainfield NJ

The 29 day of Nov 1863

Witness:

Nicholas Robbins

No. 56

Nicholas Robbins

Volunteered at Plainfield

Nov 24 1863

Enlisted

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Regiment of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his Volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States** for the period of *Three Years*.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Louisville

I Nicholas Robbins born in Bickett in the State of Kentucky aged 19. years, and by occupation a Farmer Do *hereby acknowledge* to have volunteered this 29th day of Nov 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for a period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nicholas Robbins do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 29th day of Nov, 1863 } Nicholas Robbins
BEFORE E H Brown

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frank Magoun
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Nicholas Robbins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This Soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Forty Fifth *Regiment of* Kentucky *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.
E H Brown

Robbins, W.

C, Co. A, 39 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ...

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robbins H.	P	39	Ky	I	A	C C Roll	78	Enc 3		

Captured at Cumberland Md June 23, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Richmond, Va, July 14, 1863; reported at Camp ~~Parole, Md.,~~ Exchange July 23, 1863

Copied by a C R

Roberts, D

Co. D, 3 Reg't Ky Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Sec 2 Ky						C S	16	155		
						Mis	37	255		
					B	C S Roll	99-3	pic	69	
				I						
Roberts D.	P 3		Ky.	—	D	C R. Ex	5			

Captured at Hazlehurst Miss. May 1-63 May 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 16, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at City Point Va. May 23, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 25, 1863.

Sent to Cels June 23-63

Cels May 25-63 Cels & Pay Sec Roll

Copied by E.G.

Roberts, W.

Co. B, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lee 3 Ky										
Roberts L.	P	2	Ky	I	B	CP	7	201		

Captured at Jackson Miss. May 12, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at City Point, Va. May 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from Annapolis Md. To Camp Chase O. June 23. 1863

Copied by Y.H.P.

Roberts, G. W.

D, Co. H, 20 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Roberts G. W.	P.	20	Ky	Inf.	H	Mis	37	254		

Captured at Fredericksburg Va. May 3, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 9, 1863.

till 20 hours

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____ May 18, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at _____

Copied by A. F.

Roberds, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Bobbs, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am 23 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months.

Given at Louisville Ky
The 17 day of August 1847

Witness,
G W Brown

I, James Bobbs, of Louisville, Volunteered at Louisville, on the 17 day of August, 1847,
By G W Brown, Lt. Regiment of Kentucky Vols

Discharged ——— 18—

Reg't of ——— enlistment; last served in Company (

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— of ——— do hereby certify, That I am the ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ———

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness ———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF James Roberts

I, James Roberts born in Johnson Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7 day of August, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paints Valley this 7 day of August 1863 James Roberts
Before me, G. W. Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

45 Regiment of Kentucky Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

G. W. Brown

Roobers, James A.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel A Bakeman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We believe, That I am 28 years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at
The 1st day of November Daniel A Bakeman

Witness
W H Brotherlee
Recruiting Officer

No. 2 Regt. U.S. Vet. Vol.
Volunteered at Williamsport Pa
Nov 1st 1864
By W H Brotherlee Regiment of Infantry
Recruiting Officer

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF Columbia

I, James A Roberts born in Jefferson
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29th day of Nov 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia
this 29th day of November 1862,
Before Lt W. Brandt Capt 2d Pa Cavalry

James A. Roberts
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Crumrine M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lt W. W. Brandt Capt

Regiment of 2d Pa Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT OFF July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas - Augustus Rathbone desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

We declare, That I am 21 years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cincinnati Ohio

The 28 day of November

Witness William Shew

No. 2

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

By Lieut. Col. Morton

To serve in the 23rd Regiment of Ohio Volunteers

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Columbia

I, James A Roberds born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of November 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A Roberds do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Columbia Ky by James A Roberds
this 28th day of November 1862
BEFORE W H Shadburne Capt & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair. Dark complexion, is Five feet 10 inches high.

W H Shadburne Capt
Regiment of Eighth Ky Volunteers, Cavalry
RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV'T PRINT'G OFF. July, 1862

Roberson, A. F.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Absalom Peterson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty one years and eleven months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years
GIVEN at Catlettsburg Ky
The 16th day of August 1863

Witness.
Geo. Talbott

No. 61

Volunteered at Catlettsburg Ky

Aug. 16, 1863,

By Capt. Talbott

To 2d Regiment of Mounted Rifles

2d Brigade 1st Division

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Absalem Robinson born in Logan Co
in the State of Virginia aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of August, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three years unless, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Absalem Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Wickliffe
this 16th day of August 1861. A. H. Robinson

Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Absalem Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high.

10th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Roberson, Chas.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 124

Chas Robinson

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Richard Trabue

On the 20 day of August 1864.

By

G. Minnuck Lieut

M. Henry Sct.

F. L. Robb Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

9 Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chas Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky the 20 day of August 1864

Chas + Robinson

WITNESS:

E. F. Berkman

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I Elijah Robinson born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Tourbus, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Richard Tourbus I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of August 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Elijah + Robinson

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of Augt 1864 BEFORE G. W. Munach Capt & Prov Mar'l Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Tourbus of Louisville Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 5th County Dist Ky Aug 20th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G. W. Munach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Chas A Coleman ..... desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am —18— years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lynnville Ky
the 24 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Chas + Coleman

No. 124
Chas E Coleman
Enlisted at Lynnville Ky

As Substitute for
Richard Crutcher

On the 20 day of August, 1864

By
Commanding Officer
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I Chat Roberson born in the State of Canada West, aged 18 years, and by occupation a laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Trabue, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20 day of August, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard Trabue, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20 day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 20 day of August 1864 Before G. M. Musack Capt & Pro Mar of Dist Ky

Chat × Roberson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Trabue Louisville Ky ~~drafted~~ in 8th Cong Dist of Ky Asst. Draft, ~~Vol~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

G. M. Musack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board.

S. H. Hall
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8 *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Roberson, David

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 1 Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Supreme Court U.S.

No. 55

Campbell &
Supplemental
Douglas Brandywine

To the Board of Enrolment — June 26th 1864
of the 6th District of Kentucky

I Douglas Woodworth having been
drafted by your board on the 23 day
of June 1864 hereby give notice that
I will on the 25 day of June 1864
appear as my substitute David
Roberson whose residence is
Lincoln County Ken. whose age is 22 yrs
he is not liable to draft and he is
a citizen of Lincoln County Ken
Douglas Woodworth

I David Roberson having
been selected to be a Substitute for Douglas
Woodworth who was drafted by the Board of
Enrolment of the 6th District of Kentucky
on the 23 day of June 1864 for the
County of Campbell do hereby state that I am a resident
of Lincoln County Ken

my age
is 22 years I am not liable to draft-
ion not in the Military Service of the
United States and have not been drafted
David X Roberson
his mark

Sworn to & subscribed before me by David Roberson this 26th day
of June 1864
Elw Hawkins
Comm. Enrolment Ky

Roberson, D. L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David L. Roberson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Va.

the 26 day of Sept. 1863

WITNESS: John Cavanah D. L. Roberson

No. ____

David M. Roberson

Volunteered at Richmond Va.

Sept. 26, 1863

By Lieut. J. Rathbone

Enlisted in Regiment of Light Cavalry

1863 enlistment; last served in

Company (____) Regiment of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, that I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

WITNESS:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, David L. Robinson born in Marion Co in the State of Alabama aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of Dec 186 3 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David L. Robinson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Decatur Ky. this 26 day of Dec 186 3 } D. L. Robinson

Before Major Norton L.S. Robinson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Norton.
A. Asst. Surgeon. U. S. A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David L. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 Feet 10 inches high.

J. Wm. L. Robinson

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roberson, Harrison

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Robeson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am [redacted] 27 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Cedarville Ill, This 4th day of Dec 1863

Witness: E W Rowan

Recruit's Name: Harrison Robeson
Volunteered at Cedarville Ill
By Lt Rowan
Rank: Lieut
Regiment of 63 Ill Vols
Discharged 18
Reg't of
Company ( )
last served in Company ( )
Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Harrison Robison born in Boyd
in the State of Kentucky aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Dec, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Robison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky
this 7th day of Dec 1863. Harrison Robertson
Before Jacob L. Ross

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam. L. Maguire
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky *Volunteers*,
Jacob L. Ross
RECRUITING OFFICER

Roberson, Henry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Reg

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Henry Roberson

_____ of Company

unassigned

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted July 3/64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Robinson

Rank: [illegible] Company: C Regiment: Illinois Inf

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Wounded

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

J. H. Hammond
Lieut Co. "F"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 3 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Wounded at Hospt
Hardin Square Louisville Ky 1864-5,

REMARKS.

James McIntyre
Clerk.

070

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Robinson, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Thirty one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Owing Co Ky
the 25 day of June 1864

Witness:
Geo A Mearin

his
Henry X Robinson
mark

No. _____

Henry Robinson
Enlisted at Owing Co Ky

As Substitute for
Lee Oxnard

On the 27 day of June, 186 4

By
Maj. C. A. Wickliffe
C. M. Martin
C. P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment,
6th Dist. Ky.

Enlisted to Kenton Co. S.D. No 1, 6th D. Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Henry Robinson born in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty one years, and by occupation a Sign Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. M. Frazier, Esq., of Covington Kenton Co

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of June, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said J. M. Frazier, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of June, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this 25th day of June 186 4
BEFORE Henry A Whitehead
Maj 17th Regt U.S.C.T. Acting Pro. Mar.

Henry his Robinson
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. M. Frazier, drafted in Kenton Co. 6th D. 1. C. Dis Ky June 25th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 7 ½ inches high.

Henry A Whitehead Maj 17th Regt
U.S.C.T. Acting
Provost Marshal.

Ellis Browton,
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Burton
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty One years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky
the 25 day of June 1864

WITNESS: Geo. S. Stein his Henry X Robinson mark

No. ———

Henry Robinson

Enlisted at Covington Ky

As Substitute for

J. M. Reed

On the 25 day of June, 1864

By

Maj. R. A. Watts

E. M. Hawkins

E. P. Buckner

Board of Enrollment,
6th Dist. of Kentucky

Ky.

Private, Co. [illegible] 25th Regt. Ky. Vol. Inf.
Enrolled [illegible] 1864
To serve [illegible] years

Certificate Reuben Co. Ky. No. 1, 6th D. Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Henry Robinson Jr. born in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Tobacco Carpenter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Reuben Co. Ky. Esq., of Covington

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of June 1864 and having thus agreed with said Reuben Co. Ky. ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of June 1864 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky this 21 day of June 186 4 Before Maj. 16th Lt. Cav. D.K.

Henry X Robinson
his
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Reuben Co. Ky. drafted in Reuben Co. Ky. 2d Dist. Ky., 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/4 inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

Kenton. 2. Draft

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

To the Provost Marshall
Enrolling Board June 25/64

Sirs.

You are hereby notified that I shall this day present D Gow as a substitute for Mizpah in the Military service into which I was drafted June 23/64 at the Supplemental draft for Hunterdon County NJ under the 3 Call has not secured any substitute Henry Robinson a subject of the Queen of England evidence Norfolk County Surrey Canada West has been in the United States but two weeks age 31 July 12/64 is sound and healthy and willing to serve as a substitute for me in said service for three years. Is not liable to the draft

J Henry French

No. 7

Lieutenant

Jos Abbott

Substitute

State of Kentucky }ss
County of Hunter }

This affiant Henry Robertson states that he is a subject of the Queen of Great Britian - born and reared in Montreal - Province in Canada. East - is a Ship Carpenter came to the United States just two years ago today - for the purpose of entering the army of the United States - has never resided in any State or Territory of the United States has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never voted in any State or Territory of the United States - has ever held any office under the General Government of the United States was ever a pensioner thereof - has not been enrolled or drafted in any State or Territory of the United States - has not been in either the military or naval service of the United States - is not liable to serve in either - is not a deserter from either - has not been offered or accepted as a substitute for any person in said service.

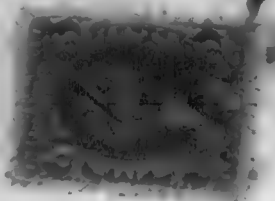
Is willing to enter as a substitute for ~~Benjamin~~ H. J. Henry ~~Johnson~~ drafted at the Supplemental draft on June 23/64

for Kenton County Kentucky

Attest
John H. Field

Henry X Rhinon
his
mark.

Personally appeared before me John H. Field a Notary Public in and for the County and State aforesaid Henry Rhinon. subscribed and made oath to the above affidavit Given under my hand and seal this June 25/64



John H. Field
N.P.K.C.

Robeson, J. R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am twenty years and eight months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Catlettsburg
The 10th day of August 1863

Witness
[illegible]

No. 63.

Volunteered at Catlettsburg

By [illegible]

To Regiment of Mounted Riflemen

[illegible]

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyle

I, [illegible] born in Virginia

in the State of Virginia aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 10th day of August, 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 11th day of Aug 1862 before me [illegible] his + mark Robertson

Barnes

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue Eyes, Dark hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

4th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

[illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roberson, Thomas

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desires to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. ____ months

He Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

No. _____ Enlistment; last served in Company (C) _____ Regt of _____

Volunteered _____ 18__.

By _____ Regiment of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness: _____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Thomas Tolson born in Hardin Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Tolson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas Tolson

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this 25th day of Feb 1864,
BEFORE A. L. Tuhnes
Capt 4th Ky Vol Inft

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W H Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. L. Tuhnes
Capt 4th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inft Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. ____

Volunteered at Watertown N.Y.
on 26th day of April 18 61.
By Capt. H. G. Loomis
Regiment of N.Y. State Militia
Discharged _____ 18 .

1 year enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Regt of Infy

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] declare
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months
I Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

BOUNTY IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 18 .

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 a 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Thomas Robinson born in Hardin Co
in the State of Tennessee aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Robinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Lexington Ky Thomas Robinson
this 25th day of April 1864
BEFORE A. L. Ferguson
Capt 11th Ky Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Young
Asst Surg 11th Ky M. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

A. L. Ferguson
Capt 11th Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

April 64

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Roberson, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. Series R/64

Wm Robinson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Sept 6 1864

B. Gr Muncie

Capt Regiment of 1st Regt Inf

of Kent Ky

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

Died on Roam 37 NKH

Sept 2 64

NKH

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] residing at Louisville Ky

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 35 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial or military commission; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: [illegible] Louisville Ky Sept 6 1864

the 6 day of Sept 1864

Wm Robinson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am [illegible] years of age; that the [illegible] of [illegible] in the County of [illegible] and State of [illegible] do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Witness: [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible]

(A. G. O. No 70 & 76.)

NOTE 1—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c.—in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the recruit is to be assigned should be given on the back.

NOTE 2—All enlistment books to serve as evidence of enlistments. The muster-in rolls in all cases furnish payment or pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be used in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistments, as the case may be, with descriptive rolls

The medical officer examining, or assistant examining surgeon, will examine recruits as to their physical condition as to soundness, and fill up the certificate on the back. The medical officer of the United States before either of them is given to the deserting soldier

NOTE 3—Recruits must be sworn before the officer mustering them into the service of the United States, and the oath administered by him. The oath of allegiance must be signed by the recruit in the presence of the officer mustering him in.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Robinson, born in Virginia in the State of Virginia, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ___ day of ___, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Robinson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky, this 6th day of Feb, 1864, Before G M Nimmo Capt & Pro Mar Jeffn Dist Ky

his Wm x Robinson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. S. Bell

EXAMINING SURGEON.

Jeffn Dist Ky

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Wm Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

G M Nimmo
Capt & Pro Mar Jeffn Dist Ky
___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ Regiment of ___ Volunteers, on the ___ day of ___, 186 , at ___

Roberts, Alfred

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred his Roberts desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Danville Ky
The 15th day of Oct 1862

Witness: H. B. Freeman 1st Lieut Comdg Co

No. ____

Volunteered at Danville Ky
October 15th 62

By Capt Freeman

____ Regiment of Ky Vol

____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

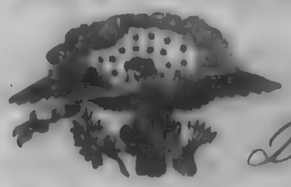
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, H. B. Freeman DO CERTIFY, That I am the
brother of Alfred Roberts ; that the
said, Alfred Roberts is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Nashville Tenn
The 29th day of Dec 1862

Witness:
Samuel Martin 1st Lieut Comdg. Co

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Danville

I, Alfred T. Roberts born in Carter Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of October 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred T. Roberts, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Danville Ky
this 15th day of Oct 1862,
Before R. B. Truman Lt Col
commg 25th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Forester EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 2 inches high.

Roberts, Charles

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

No. 1

Oberlin Rifles

Volunteers of Berkshire County

Leave of

By Lt. Col. Birdseye

45th Regiment of Mass. Militia

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said in years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, Charles Roberts born in Brooklyn
in the State of New York aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a ——— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville, Ky.
this 8th day of June 1863,
Before S. H. Piedmont Recruiting Officer

Charles Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ——— eyes, ——— hair, ——— complexion, is ——— feet ——— inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roberts, Chas W

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas H. Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Castle

the 27 day of Sept

Witness.

Ridgeway

Silas H. Roberts

Volunteered at New Castle

Aug 6th

By E. Ridgeway

A. G. Regiment of Infy

Dec

No. ____

Aug 6th 1861

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ 18 .

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owen

I, Chas H Roberts, born in Henry in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8th day of August, 1864 to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas H. Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle Ky. } Chas H Roberts
this 8th day of August 1864 }
BEFORE Geo T Burkley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis C Finley
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C H Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Light eyes, Light Hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo T Burkley
22 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Jan 2 1864

Recpt from

Pro Mar Lexington

For Chas H Roberts
Believed to be a Deserter

June, 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal, 7th District of Ky. in the Enrolment Div. M. & P. O.

Sent to Capt S. McKee

Received of Capt Thos H Moore
Provost Marshal of 7th Dist Kentucky a
Prisoner named Chas H Roberts. age
18 years. Blue Eyes. Brown Hair. Light Complexioned
5 feet 7 Inches High. He says he lives
in Cleareland Ohio ± Came to Cynthiana
Kenty to see a relative living there.
Came to Georgetown Kenty on his way to
Louisville Ky. He was arrested in
Georgetown by Deply-Marshal Jno N. Long.
He is believed to be a Deserter.
Jany 2nd 1864.

Percy Daniels
Capt & Pro Marshal.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

_____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last service in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer), to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A reënlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reënlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hart County

I, Chas H Roberts, born in Hart
in the State of Kentucky, aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of August, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of One Year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas H Roberts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hart County Ky } Chas H Roberts
this 8th day of August, 1864
Before Ed I Bradley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity; which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer C H Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Ed I Bradley
52d Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, as Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

Roberts Jr D E.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David G. Roberts Jr. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of One years. Do Declare,
that I am Twenty one years 5mo months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One year.

Given at Indianapolis Ind
The 1st day of Sept 1862

D. G. Roberts Jr.

Witness:
Edward Mitchel

Enlisted at Indianapolis Ind on the 1st day of Sept 1862 as a Private in Capt. Hendricks Co. A, 19th Regiment of Indiana Infantry, for One year.

Mustered into service at Indianapolis Ind on the 1st day of Sept 1862 as a Private in Capt. Hendricks Co. A, 19th Regiment of Indiana Infantry, for One year.

Discharged at Indianapolis Ind on the 17th day of Sept 1863 as a Private in Capt. Hendricks Co. A, 19th Regiment of Indiana Infantry, by reason of Expiration of Service; last served in Company (A).

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the ; that the in years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF

I, David E Roberts Jr born in Monmouth
in the State of New York aged 21 years
and by occupation a Clerk Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered
this 1st day of September, 1864, to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for vol-
unteers. And I, David E Roberts Jr do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the of-
ficers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pennsylvania
this 1st day of Sept 1864 } D. E. Roberts Jr
Before Maj Gen Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Evans
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, D. E. Roberts Jr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complection, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J. F. Rogers
Volunteers,
Regiment of
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service this 16th day of Sept 1864
1 Day
Maj Gen Comd'g Pennsylvania
Mustering Officer

Roberts, Dudley

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Dudley Roberts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and Four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lancaster Ky
the 18th day of August 1864

Witness:
C. H. Eastley

Dudley Roberts

No. ____

Dudley Roberts
Volunteered at Lancaster
18th Ky
By C. H. Eastley
24th Regiment of Ky
Aug 18 64
Discharged ____
____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____, 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—absences of recruits, &c., in the rebellious service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is sent, in all cases, provide payment of in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lewcastle

I, Ludley Roberts, born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ludley Roberts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewcastle this 18th day of August, 1864. Ludley Roberts

Before E E Ewley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lewis E Ewley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark Complexion, is Five feet _____ inches high.

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 98.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Roberts, Elijah

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Roberts, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am twenty years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said years.

GIVEN at Fort Castello Ky

the 5 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

Dan Kingsbury

Elijah Roberts

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on both.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A descriptive list, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 33

Enlisted at Fort Castello Ky

Volunteered at .....

By Lt Col

Aug 5, 1864.

Lt Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

.....

.....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....

, 18 .

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Elijah Roberts, born in Henry Co
in the State of Ky, aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 6 day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Roberts, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Burgett's
this 6 day of Sept, 186 . } Elijah Roberts
Before John Kenon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. E. Darby
L. E. Goslee
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Captain G. T. Buckley
52 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Roberts, George

Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Roberds desiring to VOLUNT
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years Do de
That I am Eighteen years and months o
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentenc
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Harrodsburg Ky
The 31 day of October 1864

Witness:
Lewis Lancaster

his
George X Roberds
mark

No. ____

George Roberds

Volunteered at Harrodsburg Ky
31 October 1864,

By O O Hall
Lt

Regiment of Ky Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN AT
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Mercer

I, George Roberts, born in Washington Co

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21st day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg, Ky. this 21st day of March 1864 before me, George his Mauss Roberts mark

H. J. D. Hall
Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Spurlin Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark complexion, dark eyes, dark hair, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Second Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Heavy Artillery

L. D. Hall
Recruiting Officer

Roberts, George

Pvt

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. C. R. 31. Dec. 1864.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Geo Roberts

a Private Co.

5th Dist Regt of Kentucky

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 25 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, *&c.*, *&c.*

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on the paper, see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

George Roberts A., of Captain Dragfield's
Company ( ) of the 8th Long. Batt. Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Dragfield and mustered into the service of
the United States Regiment of at Louisville, Ky
on the 6 day of October, 1864, to serve one year; he was born
in Morgan Co. in the State of Kentucky, is forty four
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.*

Rejected on examination provided for in Circular 97
War Dept. 1864.

STATION: Hospl. Kennedy Louisville Ky.
DATE: March 7th 1865

J. H. Hammond
Bvt. Brig. Genl. U.S.
Commanding Company.
Rendezvous

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Geo Roberts of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Almost entire Deafness, also chronic
Rheumatism.
disability Total.

J. Craven Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
A. Hosp. Surgeon.
Taylor Wales

DISCHARGED, this 21st day of December 1864, at D.H. Rendezvous
Louisville, Ky
by Bvt. Brig. Genl. U.S.A.
Col. 11th U.S.C.T. Corps
Commanding the Rendezvous

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATE.]

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Tabert

_____ of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Unassigned

Drafted

~~State Volunteers.~~

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lacharge Wd

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Robert

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: Unassigned State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: Disabled [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Col C. C. Carnes
[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 20 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Alterations at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

A. A. Sloan

Clerk

(190)

Roberts, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Key

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment holds to service. A reenlistment must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Roberts, 2d, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Mt Sterling Ky
the 17th day of September 1864

Witness. Ft Lewis

John Roberts

No. 12

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky
the 17th day of September, 1864

By Lt Col
23rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the ____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

(Credited to Some Co. 6th Ky Cav)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mt Sterling

I, John Roberts, born in Harrison Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twelfth day of September, 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Roberts, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky
this 12th day, of Sept, 1864
Before R H Wilson
R.O.

John Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Fuller
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

R H Wilson
53rd Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Roberts, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wilmington
the 13th day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
G. W. Parker

John Roberts

No. ____
John Roberts
Enlisted at Wilmington
As Substitute for
Edward M. Chandler
On the 13th day of Dec, 1864.
By
Col. Wm. Heine
Lieut. Col.
Capt.
Lieut.
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of ____

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Wilmington

I, John Roberts, born in ~~the State~~ of Cayuga, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Lawyer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with David H. Chandler Esq., of 3d Ward Wilmington Co New Castle County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifteenth day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said David H. Chandler, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifteenth day of August, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wilmington this 15th day of August, 186 4 Before John Roberts

Volunteer to Army

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of David H. Chandler 3d Ward Wilmington Co New Castle County Delaware drafted in 3d Ward Wilmington Co New Castle County Delaware, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 5 inches high.

Provost Marshal.

Samt Biddle

Commissioner of Board.

Danl Gibbon

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Delaware

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one

Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ five years.

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky

the 12th day of September 1864

Witness: F D Tunis

John Roberts

No. [illegible]

John Roberts, Co. [illegible]

Volunteered at Mt Sterling Ky

on the 12th day of Sept 1864

By Lt Wilson

To serve 5 years

Regiment of Cavalry

Mounted

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

(Credited to Some Co. 6th Dist Ky)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Mt Sterling

I, John Roberts, born in Harrison Co in the State of Kentucky, aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of September, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *FIVE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Roberts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky this 12th day of Sept, 1864 } John Roberts

Before R T Wilson R.O.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. J Grace

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

R T Wilson

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

To the Board of Enrolment June 14 1864
of 6th District of Kentucky
I Isaac N Walker having been
drafted by your Board on the 6 day of
June 1864 hereby give notice that
I will on the 14 day of June 1864
present as my substitute
John Roberts whose residence
is at Kingsdale Canada
whose age is 22 years He is not liable
to draft and he is a citizen of
Kingsdale Canada.
Isaac N. Walker

I John Roberts having been drafted on the number 180 to be a substitute for Isaac N Walker who was drafted by the Board of Enrolment of the 6th District of Kentucky on the 6 day of June 64 for the County of Pendleton State of Ky and a resident of Kingston Canada

My age is 22 years I am not liable to draft am not in the Militia Service of the United States and have not been drafted and owe my allegiance to the Queen of England and have declared my intentions to become a citizen of the United States and have never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any Election in any State or territory of the United States nor held any office in any State or territory thereof.

John Roberts

Sworn to before me by John Roberts this 14. Day of June 64. [illegible] Pendleton Co Ky.

Military

To the Board of Enrollment
for the 6th Congressional district of Ky
Gentlemen I received a notice from the
Provo Marshall of the 6th Congressional
district of Kentucky that on the 17th day
of June 1864 I was drafted into the
service of the United States to serve for three
years. I hereby notify you that I present
for your inspection a substitute to serve in my
place and stead Whose name is John Roberts
Born in Kingston Upper Canada a subject of
the Queen of Great Britain. & twenty two years
of age, residence Canada Upper Canada. H.E. McNeal

State of Kentucky
Hunton County } Set.

John Roberts says he is a Citizen of Canada
born in Kingston Upper Canada. twenty two
years old, a subject of the Queen of Great Britain
He says he has never been enrolled in the service of
the United States, neither is he subject to Military
Service in the same. He further says he
has never in any way, or at any time been
in the Military Service of the United States
either by volunteering or Enlisting

his
John X Roberts
mark

H C Howard

Sworn to before me ~~a Notary Public~~
this 13th day of June 1864 by John Roberts

Clk Hancock
Cont Court Ky

Roberts J. B.

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas C. Roberts desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

He believes, That I am Eighteen years and Four months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Somerset Somerset Co Maryland

The 10th day of July, 1863

Witness:

W. Marshall Smith

Sgt 27th Reg't U.S.C.T.

No. 12

Recruit

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____, 18 .

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____, 18 .

Discharged

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

of _____; that the

in _____ years of age; and I

said _____

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for

the period of three years.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Somerset

I, Lawson G Roberts born in

in the State of Kansas aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of July 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lawson G Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Somerset Ky. this First day of July 1863

Before G. C. Thruston

1st Lt 12th Regt Ky Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lawson G. Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. C. Thruston

1st Lt 12th Regiment of Ky Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph C. Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Wright, Ft. Wright
The 1st day of July, 1863

Witness:

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Co. [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

Co. [illegible]

Regt. [illegible]

Fort Wright Sept 2nd 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby ~~freely give~~ my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Somerset

I, Jasper C. Roberts born in Pulaski County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of Sept 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper C Roberts do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jasper C Roberts

Sworn and subscribed to, at Somerset Ky
this First day of Sept 1863,
Before G. G. Foreman
1st Lt 12th Ky Vol Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper C Roberts previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. G. Foreman
1st Lt 12th Regiment of Ky Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

Roberts, John J.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Trans-fer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

A. G Office
March 7th 1863

Rejecting the claim of John J. Roberts for transportation upon the grounds of unreasonableness and that the name of such an Officer does not appear upon the Muster rolls of the 8th Ky. Cavs.

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, March 6. 63.

Col. N. Bennett U.S.A.
Mustg. and Disbg. Officer
Louisville Ky.

Colonel;

I am directed to inform you, that the ap. of John J. Abbott for transportation, has been submitted to the War Department, and returned by this office with the following endorsement, viz: "The charges for storage are unreasonable and no satisfactory vouchers are filed to show what the money was disbursed for. The order filed is not sufficient to cover the expenditures charged. The muster rolls of the 5th Kentucky cavalry do not contain the name of such an officer as John J. Abbott. The regiment was mustered in on the 6th 15th and 18th Sept. 1862. for one year." This claim is rejected.

I am, Colonel,
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
W. A. Nichols
Asst. Adjt. General

Roberts M. T.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 24

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

duty honestly and faithfully (of which fact I refer you to G. W. Wharton, Lt. Lt. Col. 10th Ky. Vol. Infty. now on your staff) I think I am justly entitled to this claim.

Hoping that it will meet with your kind attention and consideration,

I beg leave to be

Very respectfully,

Your obt. servt.

M. T. Roberts.

W. H. Sidell,
Brevt Col. U. S. A.,
A. P. M. Genl of Ky.
& S. S. U. R. R.

(Louisville, Ky.)

May 16/65 The papers in this case are forwarded from the Office of the Chief Q.M. Dept. of Ky. Tenn. & Miss. Div. R. & P.O.

Bowling Green, Ky.,
June 6th 1865.

W. H. Sidell,
Brevt Col. U. S. A. Dept,
Sir,

I have received from my Attorney, G. W. Riley, the accompanying papers with statement thereon by Capt Sheldon A. M. 4th Dist. Ky., and your memorandum, resulting therefrom. I beg leave to submit it upon your notice, with the following statement.

On the 4th of Dec, 1864 I moved at Lebanon, Ky my recruiting station, under orders from Capt Bacon Regts of Ky, and immediately reported to Capt T. J. Alexander, then A. M. of the Dist. Pending instructions from him. I concealed portions of the counties of Marion, Nelson, Washington, and Mercer, furnishing

my own means of transportation, and defraying my own offenses. Capt. Fiddler winds up with the assertion that my offedition was simply a furlough in disguise, because we below were formed" &c. got in the beginning of his state- ment it appears that he did not enter upon his duties until Jan 25/64, nearly two months after I reported, (and to my certain knowledge a portion of that time he was in Washington city on business connected with his present position) and how he could have any official information that my absence was performed" I am unable to see. The facts of the case are simply these. I was ordered from my R.G. on recruiting service, (not fur- lough) and compelled to remain from it nearly five months for I could not return until ordered to do so by superior officers - got after a reasonable length of time I would have performed the duty, as I was compell- ed to defray my offenses with my own money out of which was caused by hard service, by many weary marches and fatigues and offenses in camp, whereas those whose duty it was to make proper arrangements for my subsistence, neglected to do so. Capt. Fiddler says I "obtained no re- cruits" which is true; but was it my fault that men did not choose to enlist at that time? I could use persuasion, but not force. He had a better on the same duty, at the same time as myself, and to the best of my knowl- edge and belief, he never obtained but one re- cruit, for which he received $25.00, and offenses paid to and from recruiting ground I will venture the assertion this has caused account was profanely settled, although he was at home "with his mother" during the time.

But admitting that my "offedition was a furlough," &c. I think the army regulations allow an enlisted man commutation of rations for the specified time of his absence.

With these remarks, I respectfully ask your consideration of this matter - to an honorable soldier, who has performed his

Roberts, Richard

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Roberts desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 31 - 11 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 10 day of January 1865

WITNESS:

C. B. Campbell

Richard Roberts

No. 878

Richard Roberts

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

J. W. Boardman

On the 10 *day of* Jan. 1865

By

E. S. Thomas Pres

H. R. Denny Com

E. S. Lee Surg

Board of Enrollment.

2 *Dist. of* Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Roberts born in the State of Wales, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Sailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. H. Bracken, Esq., of Bracken County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10 day of January, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said J. H. Bracken, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of January, 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 10 day of January 186 5 Before G. W. Musick Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Richard Roberts

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. H. Bracken of Bracken County Ky drafted in 2 Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high. Acting Asst Surgeon

G. W. Musick
Provost Marshal.

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Roberts desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 31 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 10 day of January 1863.

WITNESS:
C. S. Campbell

Richard Roberts

No. 218
Richard Roberts
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
J. H. Bradshaw
On the 11 day of Jan. 186 3
By
J. M. Macedy Pvt
M. R. Brewer Capt
U. S. Rec Serv Ky
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Richard Roberts born in the State of Wales, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. H. Brashear, Esq., of Brookmeyer County Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10 day of January, 186 5 and having thus agreed with said J. H. Brashear I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10 day of January 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky.
this 10 day of January 186 5
Before G. W. Manack
Capt & Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky

Richard Roberts

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. H. Brashear of Brookmeyer Co Ky enrolled 2d Dist Louisville Ky

_____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high. Ante axapt Byn

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Heavey
Commissioner of Board

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky

Co. , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number Bed 15

Name Lewis Robert

Age 17 Nativity Ky

Married or Single Single

Residence Hebbert P.O.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative: Henderson Ky

Unit Substitute Mrs George Brown Kentucky

When admitted Oct. 13/64

From what source Barracks

Diagnosis:

Pneumonia

No. 8 G. H.
Received Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Pvt Tenn Reg 127

TREATMENT.

(NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT and DATE.

Transfered To Guard
Nov 12/61

Roberts, Simeon

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Ped Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Roberts, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Scott

the 25 day of September 1864

Witness:

R. H. Young

Simon Roberts

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

By ____

____ enlistment; last served in ____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in ____ Regiment of ____

Rej'd at ____ 18__

Reg't of ____ Company ( )

Discharged ____ 18__

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—either of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the muster-in roll), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the Enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newcastle

I, Simon Roberts, born in Bell County in the State of Kentucky, aged 15 years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25 day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Simon Roberts, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle this 25 day of Sept, 1864 Before R H Young } Simon Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emin E Finley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Simon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

5th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

R. H. Young

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Roberts, Wiley Pr

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Wiley W Roberts Jesiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE,
That I am Nineteen YEARS AGE months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Woods Roads Rowan County Ky
The 10 day of Sept 1863

Witness:
Thomas H Larimore

No. Wiley W Roberts
Enlisted at Woods Roads Rowan Co Ky
the 10th Sept 1863
By Thomas H Larimore
45 Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Monetry Roberts DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of Wilie Roberts ; that the
said Wilie Roberts is Nineteen years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at Woods Roads Rowan Co Ky
The 10 day of Sept 1863

Witness
Thos H Larimore

Monetry Roberts

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Rowan

I, Willie W. Roberts born in Grayson County
in the State of Virginia aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of September, 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Willie W. Roberts do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cross Roads
this 10th day of Sept 1863
Before Thos H Lamore

Wiley W Roberts
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previous[illegible] his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful [illegible] and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied[illegible], I scrupulously have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, complexion is 5 feet 6 inches high

45 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Thos H Lamore
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roberts, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Key

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Roberts desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at McConnellsville

WITNESS: Norman Wimbell The 3rd day of December 1863 William Roberts mark

No. 36

William Roberts

Volunteered at McConnellsville

December 3rd 1863

By. James Gibb

Regiment of

Colonel; had served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, DO CERTIFY, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT

to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

WITNESS: The day of 186

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee ..... Town of McMinnville .....

I, William Roberts born in Warren County in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer **do hereby acknowledge** to have volunteered this Thirtieth day of December 1863 to serve as a **soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, William Roberts do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at McMinnville

this Thirtieth day of December 1863

Before James Cliffe

his
William Roberts
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Bennett,
Surgn 19th Regt Mich. V.I.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Roberts previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

James Cliffe

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

Robertson, A. E.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____, 18 .

_____

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____
in the State of _____, aged _____ years,
and by occupation a _____, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186 ,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186 .
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm R. Van Hook
A. A. Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____
_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, on the 30 day of November, 1864, at Louisville Kentucky

_____
_____
_____
_____

Roberts Willis H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 12 Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Willis H. Roberts desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am ____ years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 5th day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

George A. Little. Willis H. Roberts

Willis H. Roberts

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

Stephen A. Meeker

On the 12 *day of* October, 1864

By [illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible]

Dist. of [illegible]

Substitute's Oath

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and born in the State of [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with occupation a [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] County of [illegible]

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and having thus agreed with said [illegible] day of [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Before [illegible]

[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wellis H. Roberts. desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty three years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Carrollton La.
the 5th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
George A Little Wellis H. Roberts his mark

No. [illegible]
Wellis H. Roberts
Enlisted at Carrollton La
As Substitute for
On the 5th day of October 1864
By
Capt Bartholomew
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible] Before me [illegible]

[illegible] his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible] drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

Robertson, John H

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Reg

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Kaderlain, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Covington Kentucky

the 29th day of January 1864

Witness: S. P. Sandidge Capt

John H. his + mark Kaderlain

No. ____

John H. Kaderlain

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

Jan 29 64

By Capt Sandidge

2 Lt Regiment of Cav, 186 ;

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) (Kentucky)

Regt of

Discharged, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—As enlistments, both to service. A minor in most, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before administering the oath to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age: and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS..

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

WITNESS:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Centre

I, John H. Robertson born in Cumberland County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Ninth day of January 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Robertson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Centre Ky. this 29th day of January 1864 before } John H his X mark Robertson

D. P Sandidge Capt

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Assistant Surgeon
2d Ky. Cav

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John H Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet eight inches high

D. P Sandidge Capt

26 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____ 186 ____ at ____

- Robertson, Robert C.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert G. Scrivener, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [illegible] YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

GIVEN at Smithtown

the 14 day of September, 18[illegible]

Witness:

Robert G. Scrivener

Enlisted [illegible], 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible], 18[illegible].

L

No. [illegible]

R. G. Scrivener

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], of [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of the said [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible] YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible].

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. [illegible].)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Smithland

I, Robert B Robertson, born in Lexington Ky

in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 14 day of September, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, Robert B Robertson, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland } Robert B Robertson

this 14 day of Sept, 1864 }

BEFORE E J Lemmon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E J Lemmon

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for one year or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert C Robertson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR,
Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the one year.

GIVEN at Smithland
the 14th day of September 1864.

Witness: E/ Lucas

Robert C Robertson

Volunteered at _____, 18 .
By _____
Regiment of _____
_____
enlistment; last served in Co. _____ ( ) Company ( )
Regt of _____
Discharged _____, 18 .

No. R C Robertson

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted], DO CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [redacted] YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Smithland

I, Robert L. Roberson, born in Lexington Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of September, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period [redacted], unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, R. L. Roberson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Smithland
this 14 day of Sept, 1864
Before E F Lemon

Robert L Roberson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Randolph
Surg 42d Ky Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer .....
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

E F Lemon

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [redacted] years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company .....
Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Robins, Geo. W.

Co. , Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Robins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months

GIVEN at Cabin Creek
The 10 day of August 1862

Witness
Lieut A Kelley

No. ____

Enrolled at Camp ____ Ky

Volunteered at Cabin Creek Ky

the 10th day of August 1862,

By Lieut A Kelley

to serve 12 Months

Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Harriet Robins DO CERTIFY, That I am the mother of George W Robins; that the said George W Robins is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of Twelve Months

GIVEN at Cabin Creek
The 10 day of August 1862 Harriet Robins

Witness
Lieut A Kelley

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, George W Robins born in Lewis County in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve Months unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Robins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carrollton this 10 day of August 1863. George W Robins his mark

Before Samuel Kelly

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

213 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

S Kelly

RECRUITING OFFICER

Robins, Jacob

Ky

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. _____

Lucas Reburn

~~Unassigned~~ ~~of Company~~

~~____ Regiment of~~ Cavalry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Rouse

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* _____ *Regiment:* _____

Arm: Enlisted *State:* _____

Nature of Casualty: Disease

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Dr. Lawrence U.S.V.

Hospital

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 5 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Colored Troops

Record Louisville Ky

REMARKS.

J. V. Lynch

Clerk.

(130)

Ky.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 26 day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible] Jacob X [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Jacob [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 26 *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible]

By

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible] to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

E. H. Samuel
Provost Marshal.

R. A. Athey
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Dunham
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible].

Robbins, P.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, P Robins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~Three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 7 day of October

WITNESS:

Evan E Settle

his
P X Robins
mark

No. 1494

P Robins

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Matthew Rigg

on the 7 day of Oct. 1864

By

C W Maxwell Brek

WM Shearer Lieut

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, P. Robine born in the State of Michigan, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Matthew Pegg, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Matthew Pegg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of Oct 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 7 day of Oct 1864. Before G M Musick Capt Provost Marshal 5th Dist Ky

his
P X Robine
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Matthew Pegg of Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G M Musick
Provost Marshal

Will R Kenney
Commissioner of Board

T J Pell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 487

P. Robins

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Matthew Jegg

On the 7 day of Oct. 1864

By

J. H. Warnock Brst

W. R. Murray Cons.

E. J. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, P. Robins, ~~age~~ ~~21~~ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 7 day of Oct 1864

his
P T Robins
mark

Witness:
Chas. E. Lott

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lawrenceburg

I, P Robins born in the State of Michigan, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Matthew Jagg, Esq., of Lawrenceburg Precinct No. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of Oct, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Matthew Jagg, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7 day of Oct, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg this 7 day of Oct 1864 Before G W Munsell Capt 1 Bn Mtd Inf

his P + Robins mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Matthew Jagg of Lawrenceburg Ky, drafted in 2d Dist Ky Capt 1 Cav, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

G W Munsell
Provost Marshal

Will R Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T J H
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist of Kentucky

Robins, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Robbins desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months Do DECLARE,
That I am 28 years and 2 months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months

Given at Ashland Ohio
The 24 day of Nov 1863

Witness:
H. C. Cole

No. 53
Robbins
Volunteered at Ashland
Nov 24 1863
By Capt Rogers
Enlisted ____
Regiment of ____
Discharged ____ 18
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ____

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Wm Robbins born in Bracket

in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,

and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 24 day of May, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of five years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Robbins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky this 24 day of May, 1865 before William + Robbins his Mark

E W Brown

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Saml. Maynard

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

E W Brown

Robinson, Asa

Co. 1, Reg't Reg.

1 Enclosures.

Card Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
Cl. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa Robinson of Prairie Co. Ky. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 21 years and One month of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Prairie Co. Ky.
The 5th day of Nov 1862

his
Asa x Robinson
mark

Witness:
A. W. Robbins Jr Prairie
Co. Ky Vols

No. ____

Asa Robinson
Volunteered at Prairie Co Ky
November 5
1862
By Lieut A. W. Robbins
18th Regiment of Ky Vol Inf

____

____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( ) ____ Regiment ____

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ of ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ ; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Asa Robinson born in Grant County
in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this day of August 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Asa Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] Ky
this 3rd day of [illegible] 1862,
BEFORE Wm M. Samuel P.J.P.C. } Asa X Robinson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A P Pittman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

R W Robbins Lieut

14 Regiment of Ky Brig Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861.

Robinson,

, Co. D, Faulkner Ky Cav

Enclosures.

ed Cards	Final Statements
arial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
erts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
C P Rinard B	Private	Miss	Ky	Inf.	D	Wis Rolls	156			

Captured at West Tenn. by Maj. Gen. Ernest, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Ernest's Division.

Co. D 7 Ky

Copied by _____

Robinson, Elem M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Chas. H. Robinson, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 20 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Newcastle

the 7 day of September 1864

Witness: L. H. Linnell

Chas. H. Robinson
mark

No. ____

Accepted at Kewaunee, Wis.

Volunteered at Kewaunee, Wis.

by Lt. J. H. Hall

Enlisted in Co. "C" 1st Regt. Wis. Cavalry

By Lt. J. H. Hall

Mustered

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____, 18 64

enlistment: last mustered in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—alike in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (and the return who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF New Castle

I, Calem M Robinson, born in Henry in the State of Kentucky, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of Septem 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Calem M Robinson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Castle this 7 day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE L W Sewell

his Calem M Robinson mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Levin E Walker

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Calem M Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

L W Sewell

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

L. W. Sewell RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ellen M Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, DO DECLARE,
That I am 22 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Fort Leavenworth
The 7 day of September 1864

Witness.
E N Lemell

Ellen M Robinson
Mark

No. ____

Enlisted at Middletown
Pennsylvania
Sept 7 1864

By Lt Col Bell

54 Regiment of Kansas

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said as
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Henry

I, Colem Jr. Robinson born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of September 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Colem Jr Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle Colem Jr Robinson

this 7th day of Sept 1864

Before L.P. Lemaster

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Levi E. Gorlee

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Colem Jr. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high. —

54th Regiment of K Volunteers, Volunteers.

L.P. Lemaster

RECRUITING OFFICER

Robinson, David

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Robinson are, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 8 day of April 1865

Witness:

C. L. Campbell

David H. Robinson
mark

No. ____

David Robinson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

April 8th 1865.

By Lt. Mumaugh

Capt. ~~Mathias~~ Regiment of Militia - Ky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served will be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment fee ($1) must be paid in all cases, to cover payment of pay, bounty, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed with the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters as the case may be, will countersign both of them in giving to the debarking officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

his maitimus to be accredited to Mr. Gill
Club Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF ~~TOWN~~ County Jefferson

I, Danie Robinson, born in Prussia
in the State of Germany, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8 day of April, 186 5,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Danie Robinson, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 8 day of April, 186 5,
Before me Danie his mark Robinson
G. W. Manack
Capt 12th Man & Dist of

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Danie Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high.

G. W. Manack
Capt 12th Man ~~Regiment~~ of 5 Dist Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David Robinson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 8 day of April 1865

Witness: C. T. Campbell

David his X mark Robinson

Recruit.

No. 6.

Mustered Robinson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

on the 8th day of April 1865.

By Lt. Commanding.

Mustered in Regiment of Kentucky Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ) _____ Regiment of _____

Beg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the Veteran service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before delivering either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

This enlistment to be credited to Mc Kills Camp
Louisville Jefferson Co Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

~~TOWN~~ County OF Jefferson

I, Daniel Robinson, born in Scotland in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5 day of April, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel Robinson, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 5 day of April, 1865 } Daniel his + Robinson mark

Before: E. W. Mc Mackin
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2 Dist Ky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/4 inches high.

E. W. Mc Mackin

Pro Mar Regiment of 2 Dist Ky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

Robinson Geo.

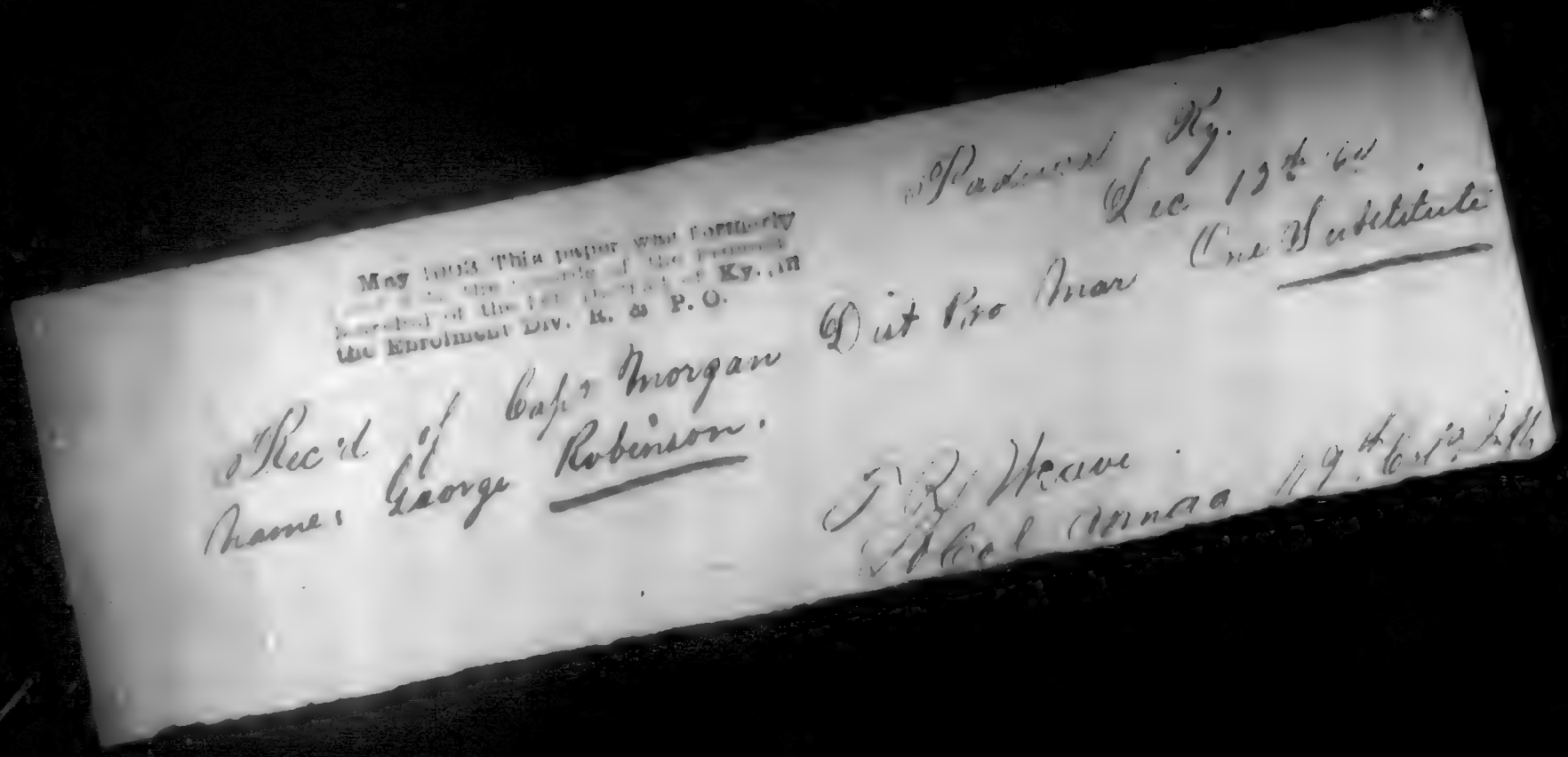
_____, Co. _____ Reg't 1 Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



May [illegible] this paper was formerly
[illegible] the [illegible] of the Pension
[illegible] of the [illegible] of Ky., in
the Enrollment Div. R. of P. O.

Paducah Ky.
Dec 13th 66

Dist Pro Tem Cir Substitute

Rec'd of Capt Morgan
Name: George Robinson.

F. B. Heaw
Bvt Col USA

Robinson, I. or J.

H, Co. 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jos. J. Robinson?

Private Company H.

2d Regiment of Ky. Infty.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Stone River

Dec. 31. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jor J Robinson.

Rank, Pvt. Company H. Regiment, 2d

Arm, Cavalry. State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Stone River.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Dec. 31. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ... Regiment,~~

~~Brigade, Division, Corps, dated~~ Annual Return of the Alterations and Casualties, incident to the 2d Regt. Ky. Cavalry, during the year 1862. Dated Hdqrs. 2d Regt. Ky. Cavalry. Murfreesborough Tenn. Dec. 31. 1862. Sgd. J. K. Heard, Lieut. Col. Comdg. the Regt.

Killed in the Battle Record.

Geo. H. Wood
Clerk.

2nd Ky

May 4/86.

Robinson J. N.

Lieut. Co. 7 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Servic	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Robinson. J. C.	Lieut		Metcalf	C		Ey	3	288		

Captured at In Kentucky July, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Annapolis _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Dec 7 '64

Copied by _____

Robinson, James

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Ky

the 24th day of April 1861

James his + Robinson mark

Witness: [illegible]

No. ____

Recruit's Name James Robinson

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

April 24th 1861

By [illegible]

Capt 4th Regiment of Ky Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company ____ Regt of ____

Discharged ____ 18

Enlisted ____ 18

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor in must, in all cases, be, as the case may be, will commitsign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of assent. The mustering officer, enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the ____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, James Robinson born in Clay Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Robinson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Lexington Ky James his Robinson
this 24th day of Feb 1864, mark
BEFORE O. L. Dennis
Capt 11th Ky Mtd Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Dennis
Surg 11th Ky Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

O. L. Dennis
Capt 11th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inf Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of ~~Company~~

_____ *Regiment of* _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Robinson

Rank: Unassigned *Company:* ____ *Regiment:* ____

Arm: ____ *State:* ____

Nature of Casualty: Disease

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst Surgeon Geo
Crosby 2nd Ind Cavalry

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls of Absentees at Camp
Confederate Louisville Ky 1864-65

REMARKS.

Deserted from Hospital
at Louisville Ky

A. Y. Lauck
Clerk.

(170)

Roobinson, James Allison

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Allison Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wheeling West Va

the twenty fourth day of May 1864

Witness: John C Harvey

James Allison Robinson

No. 9

James Allison Robinson

Volunteered at Wheeling West Va.

May County, Wheeling Precinct, 1864,

By Capt. Benj. R. Stone Pay Master U.S. Army

For 5th W. Va. Regiment of Inf. Vol. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer of the United States before either of these is given to the enlisting officer. enlistments is having mustered the soldier into the service

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF West Virginia TOWN OF Wheeling

I, James Allison Robinson born in Harrison County in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fourth day of May 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Allison Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wheeling West Va this Twenty Fourth day of May 1864. } James Allison Robinson

Before Benj S. Stone
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist West Va

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. W. Hoffman
Surg. Board Examiners
1st Dist West Va

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Allison Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Benj S. Stone
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist West Va
Regiment Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Robinson, John M.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,..... .....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States.** for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am..... ...years and... .....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of..... .....186 .

WITNESS

....

No.....

Volunteered at..... .....

.....186 .

By .....Regiment of

.....

.....enlistment; last served in

Company (.....) Regiment of.....

.....

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... .....no CERTIFY, that I am the.....

of..... ....; that the said.....

is..... ....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States,** for the period of three years.

GIVEN at..... ....

the.....day of 186

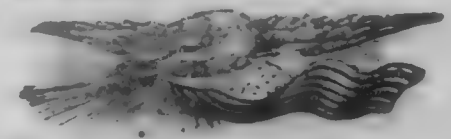
WITNESS

....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John M. Robinson born in in the

State of aged years, and by occupation a

Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 30th day of Dec 1863 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Robinson do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rochester NY
this 30th day of December 1863

Before Major William H Gibson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *eyes.* *hair.* *complexion, is* *feet* *inches high.*

John E Williamson

Recruiting Officer.

Robinson, L. B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____

Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____
_____

Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____
_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L K Robinson, desiring one
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and Four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

Given at Greenbrier Co Va
the 21 day of Sept 1861

Witness: E H Young

L K Robinson

No. 18 1/11

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ 18 .

_____

_____ enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

_____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both discharges and re-enlistments—enlistment [illegible] They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning soldier to the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to whom the soldier was last serving, to accompany the application of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier was last serving should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment must in all cases precede [illegible] The returning officer, commanding [illegible] in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of [illegible] of the United States before either of [illegible] enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States of them is given to the discharging officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 R. W.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensville

I, L K Robertson born in Henry County

in the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 th day of Sept, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, L K Robertson

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown this 21 day of Sept, 1864 before K H Gunn

his mark
L K Robertson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B. Hunt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer L K Robertson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers,

K H Gunn
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ; at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, P K Robinson, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 7 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 21 day of Sept 1864

Witness: R H Bayne P K Robinson

Enlisted at _____ No. _____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____

Regiment of _____

_____

for _____ years.

_____, 18 .

_____ enlistment; last served in Company _____

Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans &c. &c. in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the regiment/detachment, but the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bonds to service. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be used in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in, and no payment of per diem to recruiting officers, &c. The mustering officer, commissioned, or assistant commissary, or assistant commissary, or assistant as the case may be, will endorse both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____: that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Newport

I, L K Robinson, born in Henry County in the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 21 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And L K Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newport Ky this 21 day of Sept. 1864 L K Robinson

BEFORE R H Young

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer L K Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown, Brown, Light Complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

64 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

R H Young RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 ; at ____

Robinson, M. L.

P, Co. B / Reg't Ky. Cav

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 707

Name W. B. Robinson

Age 28 Nativity Butler Co. Ky

Married or Single Married

Residence Rochester Butler Co Ky

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Rochester Ky

Rank Pvt Co. B Regiment 1st Cav Ky

When admitted Nov 2nd 1864

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gonorrhea

Branch A-G.H.
Bowling Green, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[WHERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Cu

Cleared & dead
Sept 25-64

Robinson, Richard

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Surplus U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Louisville, Ky., Nov 25th 1864

Richard Robinson a of Co.

Undersigned Regiment Vols. White Sick is hereby

discharged from Louisville General Hospital Surplus and will report immediately to the Commanding

Officer of Barracks &c. / Louisville, Ky., for transportation to his Regiment.

A. C. Swalgmelder

Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge.

Note.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richd Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 35 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brown Ky
the 4 day of Octobr

Witness:
Leo Odell

his
Richard Robinson
mark

No. Eighteen
Richard Robinson
Enlisted as Substitute
As Substitute for
Leonard Barnes
On the 21 day of Oct, 1864
By
Capt. H. M. Hobbs
Lt. U. S. Volunteers
John L. Mayerell
Board of Enrollment.
4th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Lebanon Bullitt County

I, Richard Robertson born in the State of Kentucky, aged 37 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lieut Bruce, Esq., of Bullitt Co 2 Sub Dist 4th Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Bullitt Co, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Bruce, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21st day of October 1864, 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon Ky. this 21st day of October 1864. Before M. Hoke Capt & Provost 4th Dist Ky

Richard [illegible] Robertson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lujan Roscoe 2d Sub Dist, 4th Dist Ky, drafted in Sept 21, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

M Hoke
Provost Marshal.

P B Murrow
Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Robinson, S. J.

1

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 233

S. J. Robinson

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Randolph H Caldwell

On the 12 day of January 1863

By

Commander Pass

W R Henry Comm

T S Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

Jan 27 63.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, S. J. Robinson, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am

19 years and ..... months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 12 day of January 1863.

S. J. Robinson

Witness:

C. T. Barnstead

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____ born in the State of _____, aged _____ years, and by occupation a _____, Esq., of _____ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with _____ to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said _____, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____ this _____ day of _____ 186 . Before _____ Capt Prov. Mar. 3-t Dist of Ky

T. J. Robinson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of _____, drafted in _____, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion; is _____ feet _____ inches high.

G. M. Munack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Veney
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of _____ *Dist. of* _____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, S. J. Robinson desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 17 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 13 day of January 1865

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell S J Robinson

No. 138

S. J. Robinson

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Randolph M Pearce

On the 12 day of January, 1865

By

L. M. Monroe
B. R. Henry Com
T. L. Rue Agent

Board of Enrollment
5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, S. J. Robinson born in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Cabinet Maker DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Randolph H. Caldwell, Esq., of Logan County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19 day of January, 186 3 and having thus agreed with said Randolph H. Caldwell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of January 186 3, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 19 day of January 186 3 Before G. W. Mumack Capt Fin Mon 3d Dist

S. J. Robinson

Affy

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Randolph H Caldwell of Logan Co Ky drafted in 3d Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Florid complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Aged about 18 yrs

G. W. Mumack
Provost Marshal

Will R. Mercer
Commissioner of Board

T. D. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Ky

Robinson Thomas

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Owensboro, Ky.,

June 7, 1864

GRISSOM, JOHN R.,

Capt. and Prov. Marshal.

Affidavit of Jonathan Reed (Thanks, recruited Thomas Robinson) prior to his having been drafted

Ky.

May 2008 This paper was [illegible] filed with the records of [illegible] Marshal of the 2nd District of Ky., [illegible] the Enrollment Act. [illegible]

Head-Quarters Provost Marshal,

SECOND DISTRICT, KENTUCKY.

Owensboro, June 7. 1864

Jonathan Reid of Ohio Co Ky. state on oath that he enlisted Thomas Robinson of Butler Co. Ky. in the U.S. Service previous to the 16. of May 1864 The said Robinson having been drafted in the Service of U.S. after the said enlistment

Witness Jno. M Ritter

J. Reid

Robinson Jno

Kinnain Homeguard Reg't Ky

, Co. ,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm Robinson

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of Harrison Co. Home Guards

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed July 17. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Robinson

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: Harrison & Home Guard State: Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

John J Landram

Lt Col comdg

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

July 17 1862

PLACE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Cynthiana Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Federal Killed & wounded at Cynthiana Ky July 17 1862

REMARKS.

Index is no 127.

W. D. Davidson

6. 24. 80 Clerk.

(170.)

Robinson Wm. F.

Pt. Co. L, 5 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Page 98.

Wm H Robinson.

Pet. for Ty Lar.

Filed Feby 8th 1864

See cert of Deadtity

filed with 34 Ky-

Inf Jno. D-

6-24-59

COMPARED WITH

AND C[illegible] BY

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, November 20, 1867.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Wm H. Robinson was enrolled on the _____ ~~day of~~ _____, 186 ~~at~~ _____, in Company L, 5th Regiment of Ky Cav. Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and ~~is~~ mustered into service as a _____ ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, 186 , ~~at~~ _____, in Company L, 5th Regiment of Ky Cav. Volunteers, ~~to serve~~ _____ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the ~~months~~ of March & April, 1864, he is reported

Discharged for disability Feby 8th 1864

Per ordered.

Chas. Peck

A. A. Genl.

Robinson, Wm R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 12 Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , DO DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

No.
Enlisted at
By
Regiment of
18 ; enlistment; Last served in Company ( )
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age: and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Henry

I, William R Robinson born in Henry-County
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 7th day of September, 1864 to serve as a
Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, W. R. Robinson do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Newcastle W. R. Robinson
this 7th day of Sept in 64.
Before L W. Sewell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm G Forbes
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. R. Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light Hair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

54th Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers,
L W Sewell
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William K. Robinson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three years. DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and Four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

Given at Camp Nelson Ky.
The 21 day of January 1864.

Witness: A. S. Whitson

his
William K + Robinson
mark

No. ____
William K. Robinson
Enlisted at Camp Nelson Ky.
January 21st 1864
By A. S. Whitson
Recruiting Officer
Second Regiment of Ky. Heavy Art'y.

enlistment; last served in Company (
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lafayette

I, William K. Robinson born in Wayne County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty-first day of January, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *three years* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William K. Robinson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Kalamity this 21 day of January 1864. Before A. L. Whitlow

his
William K. Robinson
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Wolcott Surgeon
20th V. C.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Robinson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

A. L. Whitlow

Second Regiment of Ky. Heavy Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Robison, John R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____
Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Det. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____
Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,..... .....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am...21.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Raleigh N.C.

the 15th day of Dec 1863

WITNESS: L McGinnis John M Ellison

Pvt. Co. [illegible]

Volunteered at Raleigh

Dec 15 1863,

By Capt. [illegible]

Co. [illegible] Regiment of

[illegible]

.....enlistment; last served in

Company.....Regiment of.....

Discharged.....186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,..... .....DO CERTIFY, that I am the.....

of.....; that the said.....

is..... .....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

Given at.....

the.....day of ....186 .

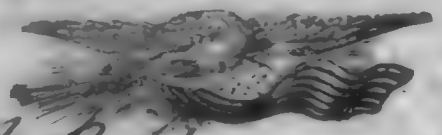
WITNESS:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John N. Robison born in Alabama in the State of Mississippi aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 5th day of Dec 1863 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John N. Robison do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky } John N. Robison
this 30th day of Dec 1863
BEFORE Maj. W. Patterson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. G. Barrett
Asst Surg. 7th O.V.I.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John N. Robison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, Lite hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

[illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roobison, Millon

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Miller Robinson, etc, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Greencastle Pa

the 6th day of September 1864

Witness: J. M. Lowrie

Miller Robinson
mark

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Muster-in Roll
No. [illegible]
Military District of [illegible]

Volunteered at Greencastle Pa
September 6th, 1864,
To serve Three Years
By Lieut. W. Klepinger
Recruiting
officer

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greenbriar

I, Milton Robison, born in Carter Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of Sept, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Milton Robison, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenbriar } his
this 5th day of Sept, 1864, } Milton Robison
Before Geo. W. Keenan mark
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Spindler
Surgeon 1st Ky Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Milton Robison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Geo. W. Keenan

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 ; at _____

Mustered into the United States Service for 5 day of Sept, 1864
Wm Le Gier Captain 2nd Mass
Commanding Mustering Officer

Robson, George

_____, Co. D, 5 8 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

REPORT

Of the Proceeds of the Effects of

Robson George

late of company D, 53 Reg't

of Kentucky, who died

at U. S. A.

General Hospital, Louisville, Ky.,

the day of

186

FORM 6.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION

Convened at Louisville, Ky., pursuant to Special Orders, No. 217, par. 3, dated Headquarters Military Commander, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1865, and consisting of Capt. Frederick Dame, 72d U. S. C. I., Captain Evan David Kennedy, 119th U. S. C. I., and

for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late

George Robson *of Company* D, 53 Kentucky

The Council found the effects consisted of the following articles, which they ordered to be sold at public auction. This was accordingly done, and the amount understated realized, for which sum the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

AT AUCTION.

Great coat,	brought,	$
Uniform coat,	"	
Flannel sack coat,	"	
Trousers, pairs.,	"	
Shirts,	"	
Drawers, pairs,	"	
Socks, "	"	
Shoes, "	"	
Boots, "	"	
Wool blanket,	"	
Rubber "	"	
Knapsack,	"	
Haversack,	"	
Canteen,	"	$2.—

All of these Articles were disposed of in one lot.

Fred Dame
Capt, 72d Regt. U. S. C. I., President.

Louis D Watkins
Capt 119th U.S.C.I. Recorder

APPROVED:

Brigadier General, Commanding Post.

FORM 6.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

RECEIVED, *from Capt Frederick Dame, 72d Regt. U. S. C. I., at Louisville, Kentucky, November 1865,* Two *dollars and* — *cents, the result of the sale of the effects of the late* George Robson *of Company* D, 53 Kentucky

J. W. Russell
Paymaster, United States Army.

Rockwell

Lt, Co. ____ Reg't 7th

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Headquarters of Ky
Lou. Oct 23 1863

Lt H. Fred. H. Bell Asst
Adj Gen of Ky.

Sir, I have the honor to report
having received Instructions
from the Commander
of this District to muster

Jan. 9) [illegible] formerly
Marshal [illegible] District of Ky. in the Provost
Enrolment Dist. U. S. A.

HEAD-QUARTERS ACT'G ASST. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,
STATE OF KENTUCKY,

Louisville, Ky., 23d October 1865

Capt. Jas. H. Womack
Co. Mar. 5th Cav. Ky
Captain:

Since issuing the furlough to you, in the case of Lieut. Rockwell un-authorized absence, with directions to act promptly and vigorously in causing his arrest, I learn from sufficient authority that Lieut Rockwell has reported at the headquarters, the Headquarters of his regiment.

No action, therefore, is necessary on your part and the instructions heretofore given you may be considered as cancelled.

The papers in this case, you can return to these Headquarters

I am Captain
Very respectfully
Your obdt. Servt.
M Hildeb
Lieut Colonel U.S. Army
Chf Mustg officer Ky

Rockwell, M. H.

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Sec 29 Ind.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rock, W. H.				—						
Rockwell W. H.	b. 1	Key		b. b		Mis	41	48½	3	214

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

confined at Andersonville Ga No date.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga

where he died Aug 6, 1864, of Anasarca Grave 4919

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Reg. No 6596

Copied by A. F. I

Pvt. Co. H. 11th Ala

11.

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

M. M. McNeill

Capt. of Company G

1st Regiment of Ala.

State Volunteers. Cav

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville, Ga.

Aug 6th 1864

Sig. 6 M.

Andersonville Ga.

Will forward

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. N. Powell

Rank: Corpl *Company:* G *Regiment:* 42d

Arm: Cav *State:* Ky

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Col Wm P. Sharp
A A G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 6th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll for month of June
Com of Pris

REMARKS.

A. H. Robinson
Clerk.

(110)

E. M. S.

Roodes, Crittenden

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

D. Rod.

No. .....

Cattenden Rodes

Volunteered at Paris Ky

31st day March 1864

By St. John A. Robertson

Col Regiment of Ky Vols

---

enlistment; last served in Company (F)

17th Reg't of Ky Vols

Discharged ..... 18 . .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cattenden Rodes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, years and months

DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Ky
The 31st day of March 1864

Witness:
J. Rhead, Lt Co F

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky

TOWN OF Paris

I, Crittenden Rodes born in Whitley Co.

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31 day of March 1864,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Crittenden Rodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris this 1st day of April 1864. } Crittenden Lit. H. Rodes mch

Before Lt John A Roberts

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. D. Young
Asst Surg 4th Ky. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Crittenden Rodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, [illegible] hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John A Roberts 1st Lieut.
4 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D", 4th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cullendeen Rhodes desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 18 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Tex
The 12 day of April 1864.

Witness:

Thomas J Terry

No. .....

Cullendeen Rhodes

Volunteered at Paris Tex

1 Co. Regt. Inf.

By Lt. Wm. H. Rogers

Regiment of 2nd Regt. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company (b)

27 Regt of Tex 2nd Vol

Discharged 18

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Crittenden Rodes born in Bitley Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 31 st day of March 1864,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Crittenden Rodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 1 st day of April 1864. Before Lt John A. Roberts } Crittenden Rodes his X mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M D Young Asst Surg 4th Ky Mtd Vt

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Crittenden Rodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Lt Complexion, is 5 feet 6 – inches high.

John A Roberts 1st Lieut

4 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D" 4th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers on the day of 186 , at

Roades, Samuel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Rodes, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age: that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Knoxville Tenn. this 22 day of March 1864.

Witness: Wm Williams 14th

Samuel Rodes Mus

No. 2[illegible]

Knoxville

Volunteered at Knoxville Tenn.

Mustered

By Lieut Williams

Reg't, 22d Regiment of Infantry.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting report of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay; bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of bounty, pension, &c., as the case may be, will commence both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will certify on the muster-in roll that the enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel Rodes born in Louisville in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty second day of August 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Rodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 22d day of August 1864
Before Jno H. Wallace Lieut

Samuel Hes × Rodes
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins MD
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Rodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Jno H Wallace
Brevet Lieut Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Co. G
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

No. _____

Samuel Yoder

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

March 22nd 1864,

By Capt Miller 1st

Co. 4th Regiment of Ky Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Yoder, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 22nd day of March 1864

Witness: Pr. Miller 1st

Samuel Yoder mark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____, the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Samuel Rodes born in Louisville in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty Second day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Rodes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 22 day of March 1864 BEFORE Bvt Lt Col Wm H Wallace 1st Lt Battly A 1st Ky Cavalry

Samuel X Rodes his mark
Witness Bvt Lt Col Wm H Wallace 1st Lt Battly A 1st Ky Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins 2d
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml Rodes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Bvt Lt Col Wm H Wallace 1st Lt
Battly A 1st Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers, Co. [illegible]
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Rodgers, A.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, J. Rodgers, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty One years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Gunn, Ky
the 13th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

H. Nelson, Capt 4 Ky. Vols
Asst. Ky Mustg Office

J. X Rodgers
Mark

Mustered into the United States Service, Nov 13th 1864
H. Nelson, Capt 4 Ky. Vols. A.C.
Asst. Ky & Mustering Office

No. 1

J. Rodgers Co A

Enlisted at Camp Gunn Ky

As Substitute for

Conscript Drafted

On the 13th day of Nov, 1864

By

J. C. Williams

J. S. Williams

J. H. Williams

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, A. Rodgers born in the State of Georgia, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Judson Graham Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Judson Graham, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifteenth day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 15 day of Dec 1864. Before J G Wilson Capt & Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky

his
A X Rodgers
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Judson Graham of Warren County Ky, drafted in Bowling Green, Kentucky, Fifteenth Dist, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 Five feet 7 Seven inches high.

J G Wilson
Provost Marshal.

H Waddam
Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, E. J. Hodges desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Danville Ky.
the 13 day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
A. Hobson Capt 14th Reg. Ky Vol Inf
E. J. Hodges
mark

Sworn and subscribed to before me at Danville Ky. this 13th day of Dec. 1864
A. Hobson Capt 14th Reg. Ky Vol Inf

No. 1116
Hodges E. J.
Enlisted at Danville Ky.
As Substitute for
Pvt Co. G 14th Ky Vol Inf
On the 13th day of Dec., 1864
By
A. Hobson
E. J. Hodges
E. H. Bailey
Board of Enrollment
2d Dist. of Ky.

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, C. J. Hodges, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Judson Gunkum, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fourth day of January, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Judson Gunkum, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fourth day of Jan! 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 24th day of June 186 4 Before A. Ebbert Capt 2d Ky Vol Inf'y Judge Advocate &c.

C. J. Hodges
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Judson Gunkum of Warren Co Ky, drafted in Bowling Green Ky on 19 Sept, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is Five feet 5 inches high

A Ebbert
Provost Marshal

N Holcomb
Commissioner of Board

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Roody, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Rody, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 29 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 3 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
E. H. Coleman

John his + Rody
Mark

No. 212
Jno Rody
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Wm. Sweeney
On the 3rd day of Sept, 1864
By
Lt. Bonnell Provost
Marshal 9th Dist Ky
Board of Enrollment,
9 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Rady, born in the State of England, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with N. L. Parrish, Esq., of Warren County Kentucky, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Sept, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said N L Parrish, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30 day of Sept 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 3 day of Sept 186 4 BEFORE G. W. Monnach Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

John his X mark Rady

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of N. L. Parrish of Warren Co ~~drafted~~ in 3rd Cong Dist Ky Draft, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Monnach
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 212

John Rody

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

H. C. Parish

On the 9 day of Sept, 1864

By

G. W. Womack Pres't

W. R. Henry Sec'y

T. S. Bell Surg'n

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Rody, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
29 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 9 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS

H. C. Parish

Asst Surg
5th Dist Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John Rody born in the State of England, aged 29 years, and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with N.E. Parish Esq., of Barren County Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2nd day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said N.E. Parish I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this third day of September 1864 Before C.W. Maracle Capt & Pro. Mar 3-to Dist Ky

his
John + Rody
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of N.E. Parish of Barren Co. Ky, ~~drafted~~ in 3rd Dist Ky Aug & Sept, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

C.W. Maracle
Provost Marshal.

Will R Mervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Roe, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Reg.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of , Do DECLARE,
That I am years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Volunteered at , 18

Regiment of

Co.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged , 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
in years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 18[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible], unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible]

BEFORE

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roe, Richard

Co. ---, Reg't Reg.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Richard Roe desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty Four years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paducah, Ky.
the 19th day of November, 1864.

WITNESS:
Jno. P. Howard

Richard Roe

No. ____
Richard Roe
Enlisted at Paducah, Ky.
As Substitute for
William F. Sims
On the 19th day of Nov., 1864
By
L. H. Morgan
A. Bradshaw
Jas. R. Alexander
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I Richard Roe born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William F. Sims, Esq., of Trigg County and State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Nineteenth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said William F. Sims, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Nineteenth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah, Ky. this 19th day of November 1864 Before Capt. J. H. Morgan Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. of Ky

Richard Roe

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm. F. Sims, drafted in , 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet Eight inches high.

Jno H Morgan
Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Distk

C H Broadhead
Commissioner of Board

Sask Kepsander
Actg. Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

Rogers B. W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, B. R. Rayno, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 22 day of June 1863.

WITNESS:

C. T. Campbell

his
B. R. X Rayno
mark

No. 1004

B. R. Rayno

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

L. B. L. Calloway

On the 22 day of June, 1863.

By

L. D. Minnaeck Pvt.

D. R. Burris Capt.

D. Bantum Lieut.

Board of Enrollment.

5th Dist. of Ky

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, B. H. Rogers, born in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years, and by occupation a farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with S. H. Calloway, Esq., of Henry County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of Feby, 1865; and having thus agreed with said S. H. Calloway, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of Feby, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 22 of Feby, 1865
Before E. M. Mumaugh
Capt 4th Reg. 3d Dist
Ky

X

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of S. H. Calloway of Henry Co Ky, ~~drafted man~~, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high. ants aft Sgt

E. M. Mumaugh
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Merrill
Commissioner of Board.

J. Saunders
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

No. 1004

B. R. Rogers

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

As Substitute for

S. H. Calloway

On the 22 day of June 1863.

By

G. W. Womack Bro

N. R. Henry Com

J. Gentry Surg

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, B. R. Rogers, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo the 22 day of June 1863.

B. R. Rogers his mark

Witness:

C. L. Compton

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, B. N. Rogers, born in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. H. Calloway, Esq., of Henry County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 22 day of January, 186 4;— and having thus agreed with said L. H. Calloway, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 22 day of January, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 22 day of January, 186 4

Before G. W. Meade Capt 20th Inf U.S.A. & Dist Ky

his
B. N. x Rogers
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. H. Calloway of Henry Co Ky drafted in 3 Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5— feet 4½ inches high. Age about 32 yrs

G. W. Meade
Provost Marshal.

Will R Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

J. Sand[illegible]
...on of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Rogers, George

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rogers desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of three years Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. Sworn & Subscribed to Geo Rogers
Given at Framingham Mass
The 31 day of March 1864

Witness. Jos H. Temple Jr
Capt, 4 Vet. United States

No. 9 Wm Rogers

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last service is Company ( )

Reg'l of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, George Rogers born in Franklin Co in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort this 31 day of March 1864 Before Lt. Col. Thos. Hicks 4th U.S. Inf.

his
George X Rogers
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

D. L. Burdett
Surg 4th U.S. Inf

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Thos. Hicks
Lt. Col.

4th Regiment of U.S. Infantry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rogers desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years Do DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three Years. George Rogers

GIVEN at Troy
The 31 day of March 1864

Witness Jno. H. Humphreys
Capt. & Pro. Mst. U.S. Vols

No. 9
Enlisted George Rogers
Volunteered at Troy
in the County of Rensselaer
to serve Three Years
By Capt. Humphreys
A. A. G.
Regiment of Cav. U.S. Vols
31 March 1864.

enlistment; last served in Company B
Regt of Cav.
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Franklin

I, George Rogers born in Franklin Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 31st day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Frankfort Ky this 31st day of March in 64 Before Lt Temple Ware Capt Co F 4 Ky Mtd Inft

George his X Rogers mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

O. L. Burdett
Surg 4th Ky Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high

Jno. H. Temple Ware
4th Regiment of Ky Mtd Inft Volunteers,
Capt

RECRUITING OFFICER

Rogers H. L.

Co. Ja., 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rogers H.D.	P.	17	Ky		a	Mis	3	219		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at ~~Richmond, Va.~~ Andersonville Ga no date, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died Aug. 29, 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Jan 12 '24

Copied by A D J

Enter in death Roll

1.1

CASUALTY SHEET.

No.

A. J. Rogers

Private of Company A

1st Regiment of Kentucky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Andersonville Ga

August 29. 64

Page 10. R.

Andersonville Records

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H. D. Rogers

Rank: Private *Company:* a *Regiment:* 1st

Arm: *State:* Kentucky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Bat Mar. Wm. Hamby
a a Genl.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 29th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Andersonville Ga

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Comm
Genl of Prisons

REMARKS

Jno W. Middleton
Clerk.

(119)

Rogers J M.

_____, Co. _____ Reg't 2 Ky

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Edgewell Ohio Nov 17

Rogers Bar. Mr.

Enclosed I get Lieut.
Hoyt's signature to his cer-
tificate. Sends for his par
tificate at this office
per

Cromwell Kentucky
Nov. the 17th 1863

Capt. John R Grissom
Owensboro

Dear Sir

I have Wrote to Col. A. M. Stout requesting him to Sign the certificate. he Says he does not Remember whether I resigned on account of ill health or Some other cause and consequently Declines Signing the certificate but adds that if he could recollect that I resigned on account of my health he would do all he could for me Therefore I Respectfully Request you to give my papers to my Father the bearer of this I Shall Send the certificate that Col. McHenry and Dr Darby have Signed to Col Stout and he may be induced to Sign it

I am with great Respect
J. M. Rogers

P.S. if I Succeed I will Send the papers back to you to be forwarded

Rec'd Nov 20—1863

Rogers, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Rogers desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty yeurs and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Kentucky
the 16th day of February 1865

WITNESS: H. G. Wilson Capt. & Pro. Mar 3d Dist. Ky Recruiting Officer

James (his mark) X Rogers

Enlisted into the Service of the United States Febry 16th 1865

H. G. Wilson Capt. & Pro. Mar 3d Dist. Ky Recruiting Officer

No. 25

Recruit Report

Enlisted at Bowling Green Kentucky

As Substitute for

Lt. G. Wilson

On the 16 day of February, 1865

By

J. W. Lockhart

D. B. Hopkins

J. D. Barkley

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, James Rogers born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L. G. Reaves, Esq., of Warren (9) District of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said L. G. Reaves I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of February 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 16th day of Feby 1865. Before me Wm Cabell & Jno Mac 3rd and Ky Bowling Green

James X Rogers
(mark)

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. G. Reaves of Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green District Ky Subdraft ~~186~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm Cabell
Provost Marshal

W. J. Wilson
Commissioner of Board

J. M. Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

No. , Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of months of age;

That I am years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 18 63,

By W. G. Amer

40th Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

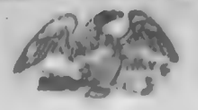
DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF  COUNTY OF

I, James Rogers born in Pendleton Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Seventeen (17) years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19th day of August, 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One (1) Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Falmouth Ky James Rogers
this 19th day of August 1863. mark

Barnes W. E. Arnsby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G. Robbins
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

ages. hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rogers, James B.

, Co. A, 9 Reg't K4-

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	ORGANIZATION. RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM — Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rogers James C.	Pvt	10	Ky.		A	Rolls	1	Pris		

Captured at Cumberland, Md. on the 1st, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died ; , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Aug 12 , 186 2

Paroled at Hamilton's Va. Present-Co. Aug 27/62

Copied by Mack ✓.

~~3 Ohio~~ ✓

Rogers Joel W.

6, Co. —, 7 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Pa
Rigers Jack Q.	C.	7th	Ky.	C. Taylor	C		1	331		

Captured at ~~Richmond Ky. Aug 30~~, ~~186~~2, confined at Richmond, Va., ____, 18

~~Paroled~~ & ~~Discharged~~ dated Hd Qrs Army of Ky Sept 15/62 - name appears as having been C

~~Admitted to Hospital at~~ ~~Died~~ and paroled by Col E Kirby Smith during the month of August 1862.

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ~~Richmond Ky Aug 30~~, ~~186~~2 reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 18

Copied by [illegible]

Rogers, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky Jan. 1865

No. 8

John Rogers

Enlisted at Lebanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

W H Humphrey

On the 7 day of Jan 1864

BY

Capt B M Fridley

J B Mennine

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Rogers

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 26 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lebanon

the 7 day of January 1864

Witness: L. A. Easley

his
John + Rogers
mark

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Nelson County

I, John Rogers born in the State of Canada aged 26 years, and by occupation a Steam Boatman, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with W M Humphreys, Esq., of Nelson Co 6 Sub Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7 day of Jan 1865; and having thus agreed with said W M Humphreys, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 7 day of Jan 1865; to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon this day of Jan 1865; before James H Fiske Capt & P M 4 Dist Ky

his John + Rogers mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W M Humphreys drafted in Nelson Co Sept 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Blk hair, Blood complexion; is 6 — feet 6 inches high.

James H Fiske
Provost Marshal

A P Bowmer
Commissioner of Board.

John C Maxwell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Rogers, John G

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos J Rogers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at Youngstown O

the 15 day of Sept 1864

Witness: Jesse Wells

John J Rogers

Sept 1864

No. 5

Volunteered at [illegible]

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay (except pension, &c.). A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A G O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Shelbyville

I, John T. Logan, born in Louisville Ky
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty Six years,
and by occupation a Merchant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of September, 186 4,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John T. Logan, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Shelbyville Ky
this 15th day of Sept 1864
Before Wm G Ewing Capt 13th Regt Ky Vol Inf

John T. Logan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John T. Logan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern this recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 7 1/2 inches high.

Wm G Ewing
Capt 13th Regt Ky Vol Inf
Recruiting Officer.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States service the 15th day of Sept 1864
By Wm G Ewing
Capt 13th Regt Ky Vol Inf Mustering Officer

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rogers, John R.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John R Rogers desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare** that I am 40 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for THREE YEARS.

Given at McConnellsville

Witness: Norman Wescott The 2nd day of January 1864 John Rogers

No 38

John R. Rogers

Enlisted at McConnellsville

January 2 1864

Joined Co. [illegible]

Regiment of

Enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

1864

1865

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, Do Certify, that I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent

to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

Witness: The day of 186

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Tennessee ..... Town of McMinnville ...

I, John R. Rogers born in Scott County in the State of Tennessee aged Sixty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Second day of January 1864 to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John R Rogers do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at McMinnville

this Second day of January 1864

before James Cleft

his
John + Rogers
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John R. Rogers previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment, and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Grey eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

James Cleft

Regiment of Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Rogers, Nathan B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

No. 17

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
the 15th day of March 1864.
By Lieut Wyman Recruiting Officer
18th Regiment of Infantry

Enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]
18th Regiment of Infantry

Discharged _____ 186[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Nathan B Rogers born in Mason Co Ky
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 10 day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan B Rogers do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky } Nathan B Rogers
this 10th day of March 1864, }
BEFORE W H Bruton
1st Lt 18 Ky Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Elliott
Asst Surg 18 Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nathan B Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high

W H Bruton
1st Lt Regiment of 18 Ky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ *1864.*

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company* ( )

_____ *Regt of* _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paris

I, Nathan B Rogers born in Mason County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth day of March 186 4 to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nathan B Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky this 4th day of March 186 4 } Nathan B Rogers
Before Lieut Dayton 8th Ky Inf.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Elliott
Asst Surg 8th Ky Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nathan B Rogers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

Lieut Brayton
8th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rogers, Roddy Ky

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Roddy Rodgers desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 24 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 25 day of August 1864

WITNESS:
E J Coleman

Roddy Rogers

No. 1612

Roddy Rogers

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Jno M Shearer

On the 25 day of Aug, 1864

By

Brevet Lieut

Brilliary Vet

E. L. Rob Surg

Board of Enrollment,

Dist of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Roddy Rogers born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Milton M Rogers, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Milton M Rogers, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of August 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 25 day of August 186 4 Before me G. M. Mmacha Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky

Roddy Rogers

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Milton M Rogers of Louisville Ky enrolled in 5th Dist Ky 6th Dist Ky, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. M. Mmacha
Provost Marshal.

Will R Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Roddy Rogers desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 24 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 25 day of August 1864

WITNESS: [redacted] Coleman Roddy Rogers

No. 1455

Roddy Rogers

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

M. M. Rhorer

On the 25 day of August, 1864

By

Lieutenant Pratt

Provost Marshal 6th Dist.

Ky. Ky.

Board of Enrollment,

6 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Roddy Rogers born in the State of Scotland, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Mellon McKhenn, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of August, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Mellon McKhenn, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of August 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 25 day of August 186 4
BEFORE G. M. Mundee
Capt & P.M. 2d Dist Ky

Roddy Rogers

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Mellon McKhenn of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Cong Dist Ky Cav. Draft, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. M. Mundee
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Rogers, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Wm Rogers — desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE,

That I am twenty years and ——— months of age,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for one year

Given at Grantsville Md

The 9 day of Sept 1863 Wm H Rogers mark

Witness.

C C Baker

Volunteered at Grantsville Md

On the 9th day of Sept 1863,

By C C Baker

To serve One Year

Enlisted the 9th day of Sept 1863

Regiment of Cavalry

Company

Discharged

day of 18 , at

by reason of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm H Rogers, Do certify, That I am the

of , that the

said is years of age, and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of

Given at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Carter

I, Wm Rogers born in Bethel Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 9th day of September, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Rogers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grayson Ky
this 9th day of Sept 1863, before me Mark Logan
Recruiting Officer

I. F. Mc Leister

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Rogers previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accordance with the duty required of me, I have considered him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5' feet 6 inches high.

J. J. Frue

105 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Roughton, William

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

, Do DECLARE,

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of years and months of age;

That I am

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

SWORN at

The day of 18

Witness:

Volunteered at 18

By

Regiment of

Discharged 18

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

of years of age; and I

in

and I

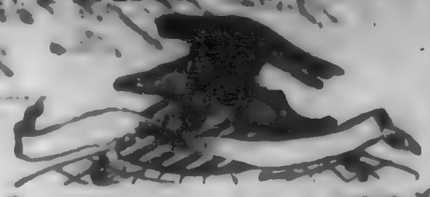
do hereby [illegible] my [illegible] to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Boyle

I, Wm Rayburn born in Ky a

in the State of Virginia aged Forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 4th day of Sept, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law, for enlisted men. And I, Wm Rayburn do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bark orchard Ky Wm Rayburn

this 4th day of Sept 1863

Before Thos Rankin

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Rayburn

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Rayburn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

THIS SOLDIER HAS dark EYES, dark HAIR, dark COMPLEXION, IS 5 FEET 5 INCHES HIGH.

45th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,

Thos Rankin Recruiting Officer.

Roke

Rake, David M.

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David M Cole, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of one year, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Ashland Ky

The 3 day of Nov 18[illegible]

Witness:

No. [illegible]

David M Cole

Volunteered at Ashland

the 3 day of Nov 18[illegible]

By Lt Wm Poole

45 Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last term

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] of [illegible] in [illegible]

said [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible]; that the said [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of [illegible]

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, David M Reale born in Gernee Co
In the State of Kentucky aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 3 day of Nov, 18 63, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one yeare unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David M Reale do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ashland Ky David M Reale
this 3 day of Nov 18 ,
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jam. Maguire
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,
W B Lowe
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roland, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Roland desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am Thirty three years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months.

GIVEN at Catlettsburg Ky
The 11th day of October 1864

Witness;
Chas H. Watts

No. 15

John Roland
Catlettsburg
Oct 11th 1864,

Volunteered at Catlettsburg on the 11th day of October 1864, to serve 12 months

By Capt Thos Hall

11th Regiment of Kentucky Mounted Infantry

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of DO HEREBY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John Roland born in Wales
in the State of aged Thirty Three years.
and by occupation a Healer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 4th day of October, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Roland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg
this the 4th day of October 1863. } John his × Roland mark

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Roland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Red complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

U S 4th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

L

Roland Williams 6,

C, Co. 6, 11 Reg't Ky Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Roland Williams C. P.		11	Ky.	Cav.	C	Hosp. Div 2	Roll 42	file 61		

Captured at Jonesville Va. Feb. 22, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Va. Mch. 20, 1864; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Hosp. Div 2 Mch. 24, 1864.

Died Apl. 4-64 Typhoid Pneumonia

Copied by _____

Rolander August

C, Co. F, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

August Rolander

Private Company F.

17. Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Apl. 6, or 7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, August Rolander

Rank, Private, Company F., Regiment, 17.

Arm, Inf., State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty, Pittsburg.

Nature of casualty, Wounded severely.

Date of casualty, Apl. 6, or 7, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17. Ky. Regiment, _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, ~~Intnd~~ in the battle of Pittsburg, April 6. & 7., 1862; Signed by Lieut. Burgess.

8, Lieut. 6.

Co. F. 17 Ky. Inf.

Chas. E. Connor

12. 5. 78. Clerk.

Rooler, George

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 3

George Koler

Enlisted at Libanon

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Thos X Otto

On the 22 day of Feb 1865

BY

Capt J M Fuller

F B Wenni

John C Maxwell

Board of Enrollment.

4 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Rider

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon Pa

the 23 day of February 64

WITNESS:

H. G. Lancaster George Rider

(No. 19.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Meade Co

I, George Keller born in the State of Germany Switzerland aged 19 years, and by occupation a Harness Maker Saddler, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Thomas H Pitts, Esq., of Meade Co

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 23 day of February 1865; and having thus agreed with said Thomas H Pitts, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 23 day of February 1865, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lebanon Ky this 23 day of February 1865, before Allen H Austin Capt & Pro Marshal Dist Ky

George Keller

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas H Pitts Enrolled in Meade County Ky 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Allen H Austin
Provost Marshal

E W Thurmond
Commissioner of Board.

Wm C Worrell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Kentucky

Rollins H. W.

, Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, H. H. Rollins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lewiston

the 26 day of September 1864

Witness:

E. H. Young

H. H. Rollins
Mark

No. ____

Volunteered at ____

____

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hurbaute

I, H. H. Rollins, born in Indiana in the State of Indiana, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 26 day of Sept, 186 4 to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, H. H. Rollins, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hurbaute this 26 day of Sept, 186 4 Before me R. H. Young

his
H. H. X Rollins
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Hunt
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. H. Rollins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
R. H. Young

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Roolph, Benjamin

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Reg

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin Rolph, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE,
That I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at [illegible]
The 4th day of Aug 1863

Witness: C B Pettit

Benjamin Rolph

No. 65

Benjamin Rolph

Enlisted at Paris Ky.

on the 4th day of Aug 1863,

to serve One year

By Lieut Greenberry

Commanding Co. K Regiment of Cavalry

Last served in Company ( ) Regt of Cavalry

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [redacted], DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of ONE YEAR.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Benjamin Rolph born in Fleming.

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 5th day of August, 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

volunteers. And I, Benjamin Rolph do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris Ky Benjamin Rolph

this 5th day of Aug 18 63 mark

BEFORE C A Pettit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. W. W. Cunningham

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benjamin Rolph previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I scrupulously have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 10½ inches high.

111 Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

L. Reed 2 Lieut

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rowe, G.

Co. A, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Lee Rowe

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	
Rowe						C.O. Roll 1	File 11	Case 13	
Rowe, G.	P	4	Ky.	C	A				

Captured at Lee Roll, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Lee Roll, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

On roll of Invalids arriving at Annapolis, Md. from City Point Oct. 29/63

For condition - See "Comr. of Ex. 27 - J. Ends. 36 & 38"

Copied by ACK

Roome, Samuel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, [illegible] ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am [illegible] years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 9th day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

his
[illegible] R [illegible]
mark

1.

No. [illegible] Regiment

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 9th day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

By

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment.

[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of [illegible] ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].
Before [illegible]

his
[illegible]
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Samuel Romine one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am [illegible] years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 5th day of [illegible]

WITNESS:

[illegible]

his
Samuel X Romine
mark

Pvt.

Co. [illegible]

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at [illegible]

As Substitute for

[illegible]

On the 2nd day of [illegible], 186[illegible].

By

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,

[illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible], born in the State of [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with [illegible], Esq., of [illegible] to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible]; and having thus agreed with said [illegible], I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]. Before [illegible]

his
[illegible]
mark

Witness [illegible]

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of [illegible], drafted in [illegible], 186[illegible], we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]
Provost Marshal.

[illegible]
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of [illegible] *Dist. of* [illegible]

1

Rontro William

, Co. L , 15 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Pinter
Wm Rombro
Pvt. Company D
15 Regiment of Ky
Volunteers at the battle of not
stated
July 20. 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm Rowbo

Rank, Pvt, Company I, Regiment, 65

Arm, Infty, State, Ky

Place of casualty, not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, July 20 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, 1 Division, 14 Corps, dated from May 7 to Sept 2d 1864 vide Book G. E. Dept Cumberland Folio 532

J. M. Harmon

Clerk.

4-20-77

6

Ronshy, C

Pt., Co. I, I Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kornsley	C	P.	Ky	C	B	C.P. Roll	99	5	File	69

Captured at Morrisville May 27, 186—, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ..... 186 , of .....

Paroled at City Point May 27, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Sent from C. Pond to C.C.O. June 23/63

For Clo & pay acct - Sent Roll Copied by A. H.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ronsley, C	P	1	Ky	C	B	C.O. Roll	39½	Feb 20	Enl	

Captured at Harrisville May 27, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at City Pt. June 5, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from C.O. to Ord. Aug. 5. 63

Clo. & Pay in Roll

Copied by A.K.

Rooks, Joseph

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists /	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. Military Command
Indianapolis June 30. 1863
Received of Isaac Kirby
Captain and Provost
Marshal of 5th Congl
District the following
Recruits with $7.00 charge
against him

Joseph Rooke C. W.
15th Ky. Infty

By Order of
L. H. Simmons
Col U. S. A
Military Commander
Ed Rasebay
Capt & A.A.G.

Head Quarters Military Commander,

Indianapolis, Indiana,

186

Descriptive List of Deserters

Num'b'r	Name	Command		Descriptive					Where Born & Enlisted				Remarks
		Co.	Regiment	Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet / Inches	State / Kingdom	Town / County	Trade & Occupation	When Enlisted	
1	Rook Joseph	Private C. H. 15th Ky. Inf.		33	Brown	Brown	Fair	5 —	England	Hasford	Stone Cutter	Franchise Station Ky Aug 1 — 1862	Says he was discharged cause disability. A. J. Kinley Major A. J. Kinley Provost Marshal 5th Dist

a 15 Ky Inf

P/p

Rooney Michael

P, Co. G, 12 Reg't Ky. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	/ Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Michael Rooney

Pvt. Company G

12 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of

Aug. 6-7-8. 64

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Michael Rooney.

Rank, Prvt. , Company G , Regiment, 12th

Arm, —— , State, Ky.

Place of casualty, ——

Nature of casualty, G.S.W. Both Hips. - Flesh

Date of casualty, Aug. 6-7-8, 64.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, 3d Division, 23 Corps, dated ——

sigd. by G.W. Chesterfield Jones. Asst. Surg. 63 Ind.

Recorder 23 A.C.

Ind. 50 No. 129.

J. A. Stewart

6.12.79. Clerk.

Cooper, Albert

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Prin. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert G. Rogers desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Seven by one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lexington Kentucky
The Sixth day of April 1862

Albert G. Rogers

Witness:
John Coleman

No. 5

Albert Rogers

Volunteered at Lexington Ky

By Capt Reagan

18th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers

1862

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do consent, That I am the

of _____ ; that the

said _____ in _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Albert Roper born in Cynthiana

in the State of Kentucky aged twenty one years,

and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 6th day of April 1862

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Roper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Albert Roper

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington
this 6 day of April 1862
Before Wm B Flatman Jr P M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos Fithian EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert Roper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Sandy hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

H. K. Milward 1st Sergt 1 Cl dft
18 Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. Dec. 1861.

Dear Sir:

I am sorry to report to you that the Indian, Geo. [illegible] died on the 3rd inst. [illegible]

Correspondence Section: Mr. Tarr:

Can the within named man's service be identified through the Pension Office?

Writer states that soldier received a pension under a special act, pension certificate No. 1006988.

The name James A. Root has not been found on the rolls of Co. K, 35th Regt. Kentucky Vol. Infantry (Mtd.), Civil War.

One James A. Roof served as a private of Co. B, 35th Regt. Kentucky Vol. Infantry, Civil War. Card jacket shows statements furnished P. O.

Rosaty.

O.R.D.
2/25/32

RECORDS SECTION: Mr. Roop.

The Pension Service reports that James A. Root was pensioned under a special act of Congress, but that he rendered no service in Co. K, 35th Ky. Mtd. Inf., Civil War, nor in Co. K, 35th Ky. Inf., Civil War. The reports from AGO in the case show negatives made as of both organizations.

Tarr

2-26-32.
9:00 a.m.

Rose, Calvin H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin H Rose, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Ky.

the 24 day of August

Witness:

James H. Haynes

Calvin H Rose

No. ....

Calvin H Rose

Volunteered at Covington Ky.

24 August, 1865;

By Lieut. Col. P. Hall,

5th Dist. Regiment of Kentucky

.....

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Campbell

I, Calvin [illegible], born in _____
in the State of [illegible], aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Boat [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Eighth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin [illegible], do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Clay Ky
this 24 day of March, 1865,
Before Wm C Fee Capt & Mar
9th Dist Ky. } Calvin [illegible] Roll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A [illegible]
Maj & Brig Surg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

Wm C Fee Capt & Q Mar.
9th Dist Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 26.)

Mustered into the United States Service, 24 day of March 1865
Wm C Fee Capt & Q Mar 9th Dist Ky
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin H. Rose, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Watertown

the 24 day of March 1865

Calvin H. Rose

Witness:

James H. McMasters

No. 11

Calvin H. Rose

Volunteered at Watertown

March 24, 1865,

By Maj. C. Wilder, Cl'k Pro Tem

To 2d Regiment of Heavy Artillery

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, Calvin H. Rose, born in [illegible]
in the State of Virginia, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of [illegible] *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin H. Rose, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] } Calvin H. Rose
this 24 day of March, 1865,
Before Wm C. Fier Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Surgeon [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Wm C Fier Capt 9th Va Inf
9th Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered in the United States service 24th day of March 1865
Wm C Fier Capt 9th Va Inf 9th Dist of Va.
And Mustering Officer

Rose, Daniel Mc.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 1

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa. 1864

Discharged Mustered Aug. 1865

By James Kelly

Regiment of Pennsylvania Artillery

Heavy Artillery

Discharged Augusta, 1865

Boy's of Company

Age 21 years.

Height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

Hair Light

Trade Laborer

Born in Ireland

Last Residence Pittsburgh Pa.

Last Paid to May 4th 1865

Due U. S. for Clothing, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Arms, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Equipments, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Horse, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Horse Equipments, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Rations, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Forage, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Transportation, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Commutation, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Hospital Fund, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Bounty, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Premium, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Pension, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Arrears, $ 0 00

Due U. S. for Total, $ 0 00

Remarks

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Mc Bride, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, That I am twenty-one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term of years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Pittsburgh this 4th day of March 1864

Daniel Mc Bride

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Credit Harrison Co Sub. Dist. 6th Congressional Dist Ky

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Daniel M Rose, born in Scott Co, in the State of Virginia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, fo. the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I Daniel M. Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, andothat I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this ____ day of ____, 186__. Daniel M Rose

BEFORE ____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. D. Bennett

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel M Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high

James Smith

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel Mc Rose, ... during the ... of the United States, for the term of ... YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do Declare, That I am ... years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the said term.

Given at Covington Ky the 5th day of November 1864

Daniel Mc Rose

Daniel Mc Rose

Volunteered at Covington Ky

November September, 1864

By James Tuttle

45 Regiment of Kentucky Vols

Second enlistment; last served in Company D)

1st Sgt of 22nd Kentucky

Discharged August, 1864

RECRUIT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am ..... of ..... that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a RECRUIT in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1

Daniel Hamilton Co Sub Dist 6 Maryland Dist Key

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Daniel M. Rose, born in Scott Co, in the State of Virginia, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of November, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Daniel M. Rose, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky, this ___ day of _____ 1864, Before ___ Daniel M. Rose

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. P. Barbee
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Daniel M. Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Three feet Three ..... inches high

James Tibbs
55th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Rose, Jesse

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jesse Rose, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Ky.
the 5th day of September 1864.

WITNESS:
A. Lyon

Jesse Rose

No. ———
Jesse Rose
Enlisted at Richmond Ky
As Substitute for
Wm. Kastleis Jr Free
On the 5th day of Sept. 1864.
By
Capt. R. H. Hall
A. Prudhomme
R. H. Hall
Board of Enrollment.
5th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Jesse Rose born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Hopkins jr Esq., of Paducah McCracken County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm Hopkins jr, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paducah this 5th day of Sept 1864 Before Capt H.H. Hall Provost Marshal 1st Dist Ky

Jesse Rose

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Hopkins jr, ~~drafted in~~ , 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt H.H. Hall
Provost Marshal.

A. Bradshaw
Commissioner of Board.

W.F. Friend
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jesse Rose desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hickman Ky
the 5th day of September 1864

WITNESS:
H. Tyrrell

Jesse Rose

No. Four

Enlisted at Hickman Ky

As Substitute for

On the 22nd day of Sept, 1864.

By

Lieut. Col. A.A.A.G.

A. Brickhaus

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Board of Enrollment,

Asst. Dist. of Kentucky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Paducah

I, Jesse Rose born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Wm Hopkins Jones, Esq., of Paducah McCracken County & State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fifth day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Wm Hopkins Jones, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fifth day of September 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Paducah Ky this 6th day of September 1864 BEFORE Cyrus R. Hall Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Ky

Jesse Rose

P

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Hopkins Jones, ~~drafted in~~ ....., 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet ..... inches high.

Cyrus R. Hall

Provost Marshal.

A. Bradshaw

Commissioner of Board.

M. D. Kidd

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Rose, John C.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John C Rose desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

Evan E Settle

John C Rose

No. 570

John C. Rose

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Joseph Trainklin

On the 14 day of Oct, 1864

By

E.N. Maynard Brot

W.R. Murray Lieut

P.D. Bull Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John W. Rose born in the State of Kentucky, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Cabinet Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Swinkler, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Kenty to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Joseph Swinkler, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 14 day of Oct 186 4 — Before Capt Wm Mc Lathrop

John W. Rose

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Swinkler of Louisville Ky drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 14, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Wm Mc Lathrop
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John C Rose desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 20 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 14 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
Evan E Settle — John C Rose

No. 520
John C Rose
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
Joseph Smithers
On the 14 day of Oct, 1864
By
C W Moss 2d C Regt
W P Henry Lieut
P C Bell Surgeon
Board of Enrollment.
2 Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lawrenceburg

I, John C Reed born in the State of Kentucky, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Youngblood, Esq., of Lawrenceburg Anderson County Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Jos Youngblood, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ SIX *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lawrenceburg Ky. this 14 day of Oct 186 4 Before L D Winnacker Capt Ten Mun Inf

John C Reed

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jos Youngblood of Lawrenceburg Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky, Oct 14, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L D Winnacker
Provost Marshal

Will R Kenney
Commissioner of Board

T S Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Rose, John H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 22nd day of [illegible] 1861

[illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

Capt Co A 18th Regt NYS

Note 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor to muster, in all cases, precludes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed by the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

Volunteered at [illegible] No. [illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

( ) Residence of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ....., that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Georgia TOWN OF Dingfield

I, John H. Rose born in Liberty Co. in the State of Geo aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 22nd day of July, 186-, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dingfield Ga
this 22nd day of July 186-, } John H. Rose
BEFORE James M. Milam
Capt Co F 1st Regt V.I.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lieut Corps 1st Regt
15th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers.
Co A (Capt) RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—settlement of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be filled in all cases—also the last enlistment should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in mind, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer of them is given to the discharging officer.

enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Colorado

TOWN OF Georgetown

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown Col.
this 22nd day of [illegible] 186[illegible], } [illegible]
Before James M. Wilson
Capt Co A 18th Regt V.V.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

.....
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Silas Towne 1st Lieut
18th Regiment of Ky Vol Volunteers.
Clos Cloft Vols RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ declring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

_____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18__.

By _____

_____

_____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

_____

Discharged _____

_____ 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting roster of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reënlistment, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A reënlistment, as the case may be, will commonly be in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both alternatives as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Georgia TOWN OF Irwinsville

I, John H. Tate born in Richmond Co
in the State of Ga aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21st day of July 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Tate do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Irwinsville Ga
this 21st day of July 1864,
BEFORE James M. Willcox
Capt Co. A 18th Ky Vols

John H. Tate
mark.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Jesse Coleman 1st Lieut
18th Regiment of Ky Vols Volunteers.
Act Asst Q RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John N. Rose, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
Evan E. Settle, — his Jno + N Rose mark

No. 271

Jno N Rose

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Nathan Reesman

On the 26 day of Sept, 1864.

By

A. W. Howard Rec't

U.S. Navy Com'r

L. L. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John N. Rau born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Cadet DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathan Kaufman Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Nathan Kaufman, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Sept 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 26 day of Sept 186 4

Before Lt. W. Mumaugh Capt 16th Mus Inf Trial of Sty

his
John + H Rau
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Nathan Kaufman of Louisville Ky, drafted in 6th Dist Ky, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L. Mumaugh
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John N. Rose, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 26 day of Sept 1864

WITNESS:
Evan E. Wilkes

his
John + N Rose
mark

No. 274

John N. Rose

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Nathan Norman

On the 26 day of Sept. 1864.

By

F. W. Bruneck Pvt C

M.R. Kenney Lieut

Lieut. Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, John H. Rice born in the State of Kentucky, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Waiter DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Nathan Rowan, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26 day of Sept, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Nathan Rowan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 26 day of Sept 1864
BEFORE E. M. Mumaw
Capt 2d Ky. Mtd. Inf
Dist of Ky

his
John + H Rice
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of N. Rowan Louisville Ky, drafted in 5th Dist Ky Sept 19, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

E. M. Mumaw
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

Rose, John J. Ky.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J Rose, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty three years and Three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 12th day of September 1863

Witness: W. B. Dunn
Capt Comp'y C. F. 24 Ky Vols

John J Rose

Enlisted the Sixth day of Sept 186
Volunteered at ____
by ____
Regiment of ____
enlistment; Last mustered in Company
( ) ____ Reg't of ____
Discharged, ____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at ____ the ____ day of ____ 186

Witness:

____

____

Printed and for sale at the Tribune Office, 51 Clark Street, Chicago, where BLANKS of all kinds are kept constantly on hand.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Kentucky
Town of Louisville

I, John J. Rose born in Clay County in the State of Indiana aged 23 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September 1863, to service as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John J. Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 12th day of September 1863
before Jno C McCampbell
Capt. 20th Ky Vol

John J. Rose

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. C. Welch Surgeon
20th Ky Vols.
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John J. Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

J. P. Dinsmore Capt
Co. H 20th Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Rose, John T.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S Rose desiring to VOLUNTEER
am a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months. Do DECLARE,
That I am Twenty four years and One months of age.
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months.

Given at Galesburg
The 11 day of July 1862

John S. Rose

Witness:
Hamil Hendrickson

No. 103
Pvt. John S. Rose
Enlisted at Galesburg Knox Co Ill
July 11 1862.
By Lieut Colling[illegible]
Regiment of Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged [illegible] 18

John S Rose

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Do certify, That I am the
of , that the
in years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Ware

I, John S Rose born in Campbell County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Four years, and by occupation a Hostler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of July, 1861 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John S Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattsburg this 6th day of July 1861 before me John S Rose mark

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Pugh

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John S Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high.

Sworn to & Mustered

Volunteers,

Geo B Cottingham

RECRUITING OFFICER

Rose, G. Lewis

Co., Co. G, 3 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Lewis Rose

Private Company F.

3rd. Regiment of Ky. Inf.

Volunteers at the battle of Murfreesboro.

or Stone River, Tenn.

From Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lewis Rose,

Rank, Private *Company* F. , *Regiment,* 3rd

Arm, Inf. , *State,* Kentucky

Place of casualty, Murfreesboro. or Stone River, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - thigh

Date of casualty, from Dec. 30. 1862 to Jan. 2. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of ~~Killed,~~ *Wounded,* ~~and Missing~~ *of the* _____ *Regiment,*

_____ *Brigade,* 1st *Division,* 14th *Corps, dated* Jan. 6. 1863.

Report of Genl. Rosecrans. Page 341.

R. Richetts

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rose, Robert C.		7	Ky.	C	D		66	84.5		

Captured at A. C. S., O. - date not given, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Description.

Copied by A.C.R

Rose, Wm B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm B Rose desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months Do DECLARE,

That I am Twenty years and Three months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

Given at Middletown

The 6th day of July 1861 Wm B Rose

Witness.

Annie McCracken

No. 1 Wm B Rose

Volunteered at Camp Kalamazoo in the

Co. K 6th Regiment of Michigan Infantry

By Lt Col Wilcox

July 6th 1861.

enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of in

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I

said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, William B Rose born in Campbell county
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of July, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W B Rose do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this 6th day of July 1863 Wm B Rose mark

Witness

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm B Rose previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet five inches high.

A & A A G Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
Geo W Cunningham
RECRUITING OFFICER

Roose, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	1 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Rock, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Wilmington Del
the 21st day of December

WITNESS: Thos. F. Thurlow Lieut 4th D.D

No. _____

John Rock

Enlisted at Wilmington Del

As Substitute for

Chas Brown

On the 21st *day of* December, 1864.

By

Lieut Thurlow

Samuel Reed

D D Perry

Board of Enrollment
Cong Dist. of Delaware

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Delaware TOWN OF Wilmington

I, John Curtis, born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Constructioner, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas Brown, Esq., of West Brandywine Hundred New Castle County Delaware to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of December, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said Chas Brown, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of December 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America;** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Wilmington this 25th of December, 1864. Before me, A. W. Miller, Provost Marshal.

John Curtis

Not entitled to bounty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas Brown, drafted in West Brandywine Hundred New Castle County Del. 2d Dec. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

A. W. Miller
Provost Marshal.

Saml. Biddle
Commissioner of Board.

Danl. J. Dixon
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Con. *Dist. of* Delaware

Roof, Alley

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Rood alley [illegible] desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Louisa County
the 16th day of November 1864

Witness:
A G Mahon Capt & Com'dg 3d
Dist. 5th Regs Recruiting officer

his
Rood x Alley
mark

Mustered into the United States Service November 16th 1864.
A G Mahon Capt & Com. 3d
Dist. 5th Regs Mustering officer

No. Case

Albert Rood alley

Enlisted at Louisa County Va

As Substitute for

Spencer B Meredith

On the 16th day of November 1864

By [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Board of Enrollment,
[illegible] Dist. of [illegible]

Mustered from Service

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Carling Green

I, Ross Allen born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty seven years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James R Meredith, Esq., of Allen County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of November, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said James R Meredith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of November 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of NINE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carling Green Ky this 16th day of November 186 4 Before me Wm Hobson Capt 13th Reg. Vols. Mar. 3d 1863 Recruiting Officer

his
Ross × Allen
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James R Meredith Allen County, drafted in Carling Green Ky September 2d, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm Hobson
Provost Marshal.

W J Hobson
Commissioner of Board.

J N Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

No. One

Alley Ross

Enlisted at Lawrence County Ky

As Substitute for

James R. Meyderth

On the 16th day of November, 1864

By

D. Hutson

H. J. Hutson

Lawrence County

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist. of Kentucky

Deserted from Service

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Alexander Alley desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for [illegible] YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible] years.

Given at Louisa Ky the 16th day of November 1864

Witness:

Alexander Alley

Wm. Hutson Capt. Co. Mounted Vol. Inf.

Wm. Hutson Recruiting Officer

Mounted Vol. Inf. 4th Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hawkins Green

I, Ross Allen born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Seven years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James L Mercidith Esq., of Allen County State of Kentucky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Sixteenth day of November, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Mercidith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Sixteenth day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hawkins Green this 16th day of November 1864 Before Capt Louis Bo. Mon. 3 Dist Ky Recruiting officer

his
Ross X Allen
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James L Mercidith Allen County, drafted in Hawkins Green Ky September 23d, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high

Provost Marshal

M J Wilson
Commissioner of Board

J W Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

1.

Ross, C. W.
1st
2 Lt. Co. K, 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ross, C. W.	2d Lt	2	Ky	M.S.	K					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

2nd Lt Ky. M.S.

Roff, Edward Gordon

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Gorham Ross desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE that I am 21 years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Edward G. Ross

the 18 day of August 186 4

WITNESS: E. J. Farnsworth Edward G. Ross

Volunteered at Chicago No. 1

By Lieut. Col. Mann 1864

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last term served

Company ( ) Regiment of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, that I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the **Army of the United States**, for the period of three years.

GIVEN at ....

the ..... day of 186

WITNESS:

....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [redacted] TOWN OF Bridgeton

I, Edward Gordon Ross born in Vandalia in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of March 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do hereby agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Ross do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Salem N.J. this 15 day of March 1864 before me Maj. W. Gibson

Edward Gordon Ross

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. S. Norton,
A. A. Surgeon, U.S.A.,

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward G. Ross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt. E. J. Williamson

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Ross, George

Pr., Co. K, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Sent from Danville Va to Richmond Va for exchange April 12 /64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

_____

Copied by _____.

Rofs, George

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

George Ross.

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John K Walker

On the 21. day of October 186 4

BY

Maj A A Nichols

R. A. Allen

E. P. Fuchtel

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Ross. desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS; Do declare, That I am 21. years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 21 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

A A Bayless George Ross

Conduct Harrison Co. 1st D. 1st 6th Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, George Ross born in the State of England aged 21 years, and by occupation a Teamster, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with John H Wade, Esq., of Harrison Co Ky. Kenton Ky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Octr 1864; and having thus agreed with said John H Wade. I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 21 day of Octr 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 21 day of Octr 1864 before Henry A Mitchel Maj 6th Dist Prov Mar Ky

George Ross

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H Wade. drafted in Harrison Co 6th Dist Ky

Oct 19 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey. eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Bullock
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Kentucky

No.

George Ross.

Enlisted at Covington Ky

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

John H Wales

On the 21 day of Oct 1864

BY

Maj H. A. Mitchel

L. A. Athey

E. S. Tuckner

Board of Enrollment.

Sixth Dist. of Ky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Ross

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

31 years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 21 day of October 1864

WITNESS:

A. L. Davis George Ross

Co. I. 16th Harrison Co Ky 6th Dist

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, George F Ross aged 21 years, and by occupation a Engineer born in the State of England

Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with John H Wade Esq., of Harrison County State of Kentucky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of October 1864, and having thus agreed with said John H. Wade, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 21 day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 21 day of October 1864 before Henry A Mitchel Prov. Mar. 6th Dist Ky. George Ross

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Wade drafted in Harrison Co 6th Dist Ky, Oct 19th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Henry A Mitchel
Prov. Mar. 6th Dist Ky
Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Dunlap
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of Sixth Dist. of Kentucky.

Ross Geo. H

_____, Co. _____ Reg't NY

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

STATE OF OHIO, } Set.
Hamilton County,

I, Benjamin J Horton Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Hamilton, do hereby certify that before whom the foregoing affidavit of George W Kreitzer & Richd Miller appears to have been made & taken this day, was at the time of taking and subscribing the same, a legally acting Justice of the Peace, in and for the County of Hamilton, duly commissioned and qualified, and that full faith and credit are due to all his official acts as such. That I am well acquainted with the signature of said W. N Clark J.P. and believe his said signature to be genuine

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court at Cincinnati, in the said County, this 30th day of May A. D. 1864

B. J. Horton Clerk, H. C. C. P.

State of Ky:
Calloway County S.S.

Before me P. J. Dun
Esqr a Commissioner of Deeds with
the authority to take affidavits as
set forth by the statute of Kentucky which
took effect July 1st 1892: Personally
came George W. Rose and Elijah
Kennedy, who each being by me
duly sworn to testify the truth
the whole truth and nothing but
the truth, concerning the matter
herein, who each make oath that
the attached slip of paper hereto
attached was taken from the bible
of James Edington: That James
Edington was the Father of Alice
Edington, and that at the time
said Register of Births was entered
upon said slip, said Alice was
the wife of said George W. Rose
said James Edington is now Dead

We upon our oaths further
say that the Register of the Birth
of said George Rose, and that of
Alice Edington was also of
Emily Virginia Rose the daugh
ter of said George & Alice. were
all written in the hand writing
of said James Edington, upon
said slip of Paper so attached
with the Bible of said James Ed
ington, said Elijah to Kennedy

is a daughter of said James Edmington, and [illegible] to the facts stated.

Elizabeth [illegible] Kennedy
G. W. Rose

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible]
J. J. Dorsey, Commissioner of Deeds for the State of Kentucky duly appointed and Commissioned by the Governor thereof, for the purpose of [illegible] the acknowledgement of Deed. & other writings to be duly entered. And I have examined said Elizabeth Kennedy & Geo. W. Rose and taken the same in writing as their depositions, and the same is annexed. & I have to certify I administered the oath, and the said affirmations was made to them, as written by me and that they each subscribed the same in my presence.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 2nd day of [illegible]
J. J. Dorsey
Commissioner

I George W. Rose of Campbell County, Kentucky having been enrolled and drafted under the provisions of an act of Congress "for calling out the national forces" &c. Approved March 3d 1863 as liable to perform military duty in the service of the United States, hereby certify that I am not legally subject to such liability for the following reason

That I am over forty five years of age

George W. Rose

We the subscribers Richard Miller & Stephen H. Melvin of the city of Cincinnati County of Hamilton and State of Ohio hereby certify that the above statement of George W Rose as to his age is correct and true to the best of our knowledge & belief

Richard Miller

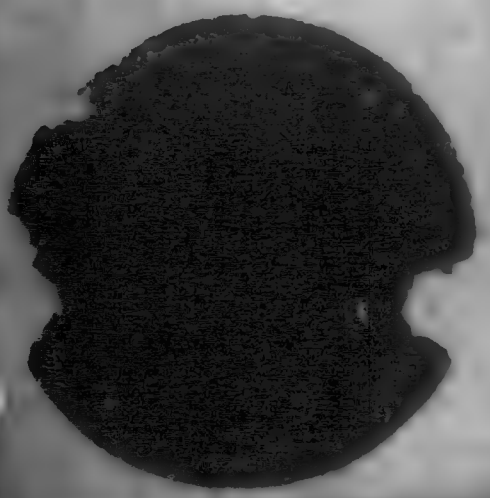
Stephen H. Melvin

Personally appeared before me the above named George W Rose and Richard Miller, and severally made oath that the above certificates are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief

Sworn to before me at Cincinnati Ohio this 30th day of May 1864

J C Clark

Justice of the Peace



Pub. 1898. This paper is to be filed in the Enrollment [illegible].

Ralph Henry Ry

_____, Co. _____, _____ Regt

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

_____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bounds to service. A master-is must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1865.
BEFORE [illegible] Capt 4th Ky Vol Inf
[illegible]

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Capt 4th Ky Vol Inf
[illegible] of Kentucky [illegible],
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

[illegible] Mustering into The United States Service the 18th day of March 1865
[illegible] Capt 4th Ky Vol Inf
[illegible] by Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [illegible] Do DECLARE,
That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [illegible]

GIVEN at [illegible]
The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness.

[illegible]

No. 12

Volunteered at [illegible] 186 [illegible],

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt'l of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF [illegible]

I, Henry [illegible] born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years.

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

on this 6 day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of [illegible] unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this 16 day of [illegible] 186[illegible] [illegible]

Barons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

No. Fifty eight

Private Co. K

Volunteered at Cincinnati O.

on March 18 1865,

By Lieut Col Gilbert Co. Mass.

4th Regiment of Kentucky

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____, 18 .

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do Certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____, 18 .

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Greensburg

I, Henry Nix, born in Clinton
in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighteenth day of March, 1865,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Nix, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greensburg Ky.
this 18th day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Wm C Bier Capt 7th Ky Vol
Henry Nix

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding Surgeon
55, Enrollment.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Nix previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

Wm C Bier Capt 7th Ky
7th Ky Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the U. S. Service on the 18th day of March 1865
Wm C Bier Capt 7th Ky Vol
Mustering Officer

Rose. Stowell

....., Co. 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. Howell		2	Ky	C		Ex	3	78		

Captured at In Tennessee July, 186 2, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Nashville Tenn July 21, 186 2, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by JAP

Roofs Hough

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of October 1864

Witness: [illegible]

One Hundred Eighty Four

No. 1114

Hugh Rose

Volunteered at Covington Ky

October, 1864.

By J. M. Williamson

11th Regt. as of Ky Cav

Vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

COMMENCING IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; that the _____ of _____ is _____ ; that the said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Note 1.—This blank will be used for [illegible] in all cases—one to accompany the recruit, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service [illegible] Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, will constitute such evidence. The mustering officer, contractory, or assistant commissary of musters as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

[illegible] allotments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the [illegible] return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant [illegible] may in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the [illegible] c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the case may be, will constitute such evidence. The mustering officer, contractory, or assistant commissary of musters as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Hugh Ross, born in Derry Co., in the State of Ireland, aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of October, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh Ross, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky. this 15th day of October, 1864, before Henry Altschul } Hugh Ross

Maj'd Wm Marshall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. D. Benton

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 — feet 8 inches high.

11th Regiment of Ky Cavalry Volunteers,

A. J. McWilliams

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 . at ____

Pvt. James Ky

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Gallaher desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Forty four years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsburgh Pa
The 16 day of February 1864.

Witness:
Jas. H. Gallaher
Jas. Gallaher
mark

Enlisted the 16th day of February 1864 at Pittsburgh Pa. for the term of three years by Lieut. Kay

No. [illegible]

James Gallaher

Volunteered at Pittsburgh Pa

16th February 1864

By Lieut. Kay

To serve 3 years

Regiment of Pa Vol. Cav.

16th February 1864

J. H. Gallaher

Lieut. & Recg. Officer

[illegible] Regt. Pa. Vol. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

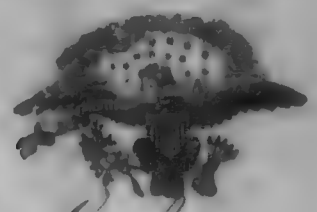
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS

Given at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, James Kof born in Schuylkill Co.

in the State of Virginia aged Forty four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventh day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Kof do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
James X Kof
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this Forty day of March 1864
BEFORE E. R. Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. R. Barnes
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

E R Berry Capt: 46th
Veteran
Regiment of
Marbl Dkd RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Roof, Joseph L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

_____ Enclosures.

Fed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph L. Rolls, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Lancaster Pa

the 19 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

C. L. Early

Joseph L. Rolls

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at Lancaster Pa

19 day

By E. L. Early

14 Regiment of Pa Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt'l or

, 18 .

Discharged

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as the evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissioned or enlisted, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Joseph L. Roll, born in Switzerland in the State of Ky, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Shoe-Maker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 19 day of Sept, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph L. Roll, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 19 day of Sept, 1864 before me, Ed. McGinley } Joseph L. Roll

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Fair Complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
Ed. McGinley RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ SIX YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 30 years and 2 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three years~~.

Given at New Castle Ky

the 17 day of Sept 1864

Witness:

E H Hanley

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By E H Hanley

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays the bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bars to service. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], DO CERTIFY, That I am

the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Joseph L Ross, born in Scott Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 30 years,
and by occupation a Horse Master, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19 day of Sept, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, J L Ross, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 19th day of Sept. 1864.
Before E. H. Hadley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph L Ross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

54 Regiment of Ky Volunteers,
E. H. Hadley RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Roof, John S.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Ross

a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of twelve months, desiring to VOLUNTEER

That I am 18 years and 6 months of age; DO DECLARE,

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at Auckland N.Z.

The 10th day of October 1864

Witness:

E. H. Brown

No. 1

Volunteered at Auckland

18 1865

Regiment of Rifle

Enlisted; and was posted to Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, That I am the

and of

in

, that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

years of age; and I

period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Ky COUNTY OF Boyd

I, John Ross born in Boyd
in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October, 18 61, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Ross do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Ashland Ky
this 20th day of October in 61
Before J L Ross

John H Ross

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Sam'l Maguire
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER
J L Ross

Rob, John Co.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____ 18__

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____ 18__

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

2 enlistment; last served in Company _____

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

(*) Insert "Original" or "Additional."

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment, in all cases, to field in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will commingle both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington Ky

I, John R. Ross born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of April 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John R. Ross do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States***
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky
this 22nd day of April 1864
Before Lieut & Comy
Capt 48 Ky Inft

John R. Ross
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Dimmitt
Surg 48 Ky Inft
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. R. Ross previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 8 inches high

N. L. Turner Capt
48th Ky Regiment of Inft Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Ross, Nicholas

....., Co. ..... 2 ..... Reg't Ky. Cav.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....	.....

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Jno. C. Nicholas		2	Ky.	C		Ex	3	285		

Captured on In Tennessee July, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Nashville Tenn. July 21, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J. T. P.

		1

Ross, William H

D, Co. G, 15 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name of Hospital, Louisville Ky
Name of Patient, Wm H. Ross
Disease or Injury, Chron. Diarrhoea
Result, Returned to Duty
Date of Transmission, July 26 1864

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
			15th Ky.

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward ..... Bed ..... General Hospital at Evansville Indiana

Name William H Rofs , Age ..... , Rank Sergt , Co. C 11th Regiment Ky Vols

Disease or Injury Chronic Diarrhoea

Result, ...

DATE OF { Admission, Dec 12. 1863 / Return to duty, cured, March 14. 1864 / Furlough, ... / Discharge from service, ... / Transfer to another Hospital, ... / Death, ...

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

L. H. Thompson
Asst Surg U.S.A.

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
1863 Dec 12.	Sulp. opii ℥ss. Acaciæ Camphoræ aa ℥ij ℞ { gtt. 1st pills XXIV. to be taken }	Light Milk Diet.	
	℞ Quinæ Sulph. ℈ss ft pulv. No. xii.		
1864 Jany 10	Continued.		Recovered

Roof, Winfield

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 9	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible], desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the 22 day of March 1865

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible] mark

No. [illegible]

Recruited [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] March 22 1865

By [illegible] Capt'n

—— Regiment of ——

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ——

Discharged ——, 18—.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Colored Troops 9th Dist City.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Georgetown

I, Winfield Hoy, born in _____
in the State of Indiana, aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of March, 186 5,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Winfield Hoy, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Georgetown Ky
this 2d day of March, 1865.
BEFORE Wm C Stivers Capt 3d Ky Vol
9th Dist Ky.

Winfield his Hoy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Spalding
Surg. 125 Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Winfield Hoy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Wm C Stivers Capt 3d Ky Vol
9th Dist
Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 76.)

Mustered into the United States Service this 2nd day of March 1865
Wm C Stivers Capt 3d Ky 9th Dist Ky
Asst Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Winfield Scott, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and ____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicago Ill.

the 22 day of March 1864

Witness: F. B. Russell C. Winfield Scott his mark

No. 52

Winfield Scott,

Volunteered at Chicago Ill.

March 22 1864,

By Lieut Col Mix

To Rendezvous at Camp Fry Chicago

Regiment of Ill. Cavalry.

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. _____ Regt of _____

Company ( )

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, DO CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Colonel's Company, 9th Regt. Ky. Inf.

STATE OF Ky. TOWN OF Covington

I, Winfield Scott, born in [illegible]
in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of March, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Winfield Scott, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky.
this 22nd day of March, 1865.
Before Wm H Fitz Capt 9th Ky Vol
Winfield Scott
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding
Surgeon 9th Ky Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Winfield Scott, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Wm H Fitz Capt 9th Ky Vol
9th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into U. S. Service this 22 day of March 1865
Wm H Fitz Capt 9th Ky Vol
Mustering Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Rosser, James F

P....., Co. B / Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards /	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1995

Name [illegible]

Age 21 Nativity [illegible]

Married or Single [illegible]

Residence [illegible]

Company and Regiment or name of nearest relative. Corporal [illegible]

Rank at Time Corp 1st Regiment [illegible]

When admitted Nov 2 64

From what source Field

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Debility

Typhoid

Branch A -G. H.

Louisville Ground, Ky.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Wd in R Leg Left Side

Roth. A.

P, Co. G, 6 Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			USA							
Nath u.	D	6	Ky		I	Mis	24	28		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Supposed - Sent from Knoxville & Richmond Prison on Sept 17/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Stout

Roth George

Pvt, Co. K, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt Co. Cavalry

11

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And all persons who shall have in their possession any effects of deceased officers and soldiers, shall, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have leave to leave the regiment or post, by preference to all others, when they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deliver in the hands of the commanding officer of the regiment, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 83d Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Blank inventory and final statements will be furnished as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish direct to the Adjutant General the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death specifying the date, place, and cause, to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——, late of company —, —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—No sale of the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier will be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail of account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —— ——, late of company (—), —— regiment of ——, who died at ——, the —— day of ——, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

Post Commander rolls
Co. K 12 Wisc. Vol.
for Reg. Returns
Boston

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Henry Scott

Late of Company K

12th Reg't of Wis. Vols

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 25th day of May 1864

Surgeon General's Office.

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU.

Washington, June 11 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of Mark's Gen'l Hospital Nashville Tenn as filed in this office and contains all the information in the records that can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

J. H. Woodward

Bvt Major, Assistant Surgeon, U.S.A.

JW

6

A true copy of the Inventory of effects of Henry Scott late Pvt Co K 12th Wis Vol Inf who died at Nashville Tenn June 25th 1864

Inventory of the effects of George Kotts late a Private of Captain _____ Company K of the 14 Regiment of Ky Cav Volunteers, who was enrolled as a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____ in Company ____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____ years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State of _____ : he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____ he died in Camp Nelson Ky on the 22 day of Sept 1864, at _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , by reason of Pulmonary Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers	2	Knapsacks	
Caps	1	Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage Caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats		Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$
Rubber frocks		Blankets			
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____ George Kotts, deceased, and that the effects ~~are in the hands~~ of _____ at _____ ~~have~~ disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Co. Books and papers delivered Mrs Lizzie Kotts

(DUPLICATES.)

_____

_____

STATION: _____ ~~Commanding the Company.~~

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Receipt of the proceeds of the
effects of Sic. Lic. Kelly
late of Co. K, 4 Reg't of
N.Y. Cav., who died at
U. S. Gen'l Hospital, Div.
No. 1. Annapolis. Md.,
the
May 25 1864.

U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1,

Annapolis, Md., May, 10th, 1865.

PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1, pursuant to Special Orders No. 16, dated U. S. Army General Hospital, Division No. 1, May 10th, 1865. Consisting of Surgeon W. S. Ely, U. S. V., Ass't Surgeon S. J. Radcliffe, U S. V., and 1st Lieutenant Charles Reynolds, V. R. C., for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Pvt. Geo. Cole of Co. A, 4th Reg't. Md. Cav. Vol's.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at Auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained; the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	NO.	DOLS	CTS
Hats			
Caps	1		
Forage Caps			
Great Coats			
Uniform Coats			
Uniform Jackets			
Flannel Sack Coats			
Blouses			
Stable Frocks			
Fatigue Overalls			
Amt. carried forward			

ARTICLES	NO.	DOLS	CTS
Amt. brought forward			
Trowsers, prs.	2		
Flannel Drawers, prs.			
Cotton Drawers, prs.	2		
Flannel Shirts			
Cotton Shirts			
Boots, prs.			
Shoes, prs.			
Socks, prs.	1		
Blankets			
Amt. carried forward			

ARTICLES.	NO.	DOLS	CTS
Amt. brought forward		5	00
Watch			
Money			
Total amount		5	00

W. S. E.
Surg. U. S. V., President.

Chas. Reynolds
1st Lieut. V. R. C., Recorder.

APPROVED:

S. Radcliffe
Surgeon U. S. V.,
In charge of Hospital.

PAYMASTER'S RECEIPT.

Received from Ass't Surgeon S. J. Radcliffe, U. S. Vols., at Annapolis, Md., May 22nd, 1865, ..5.. Dolls. 00 Cents, the results of the sale of the effects of the late Pvt. Geo. Cole of Co. A 4th Reg't Md. Vol's.

Thos. Wilson
Paymaster, U. S. A.

Dis 25/00

Rooth, Peter

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Ted Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	2 Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reg.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Pvt. Heath

Private of Company _____

Unassigned

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deserted Dec 6 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Lt. Veth

Rank: Lieut. Company: ____ Regiment: Unass.

Arm: ____ State: ____

Nature of Casualty: Pneumonia

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chief Surgeon

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec. 6. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Asst. Surgeon Chief Surgeon

Dept. of Northern Kentucky 1864-65

REMARKS.

A. Harris & Co., Clerk.

(170)

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Peter Peck

Unassigned ~~of Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Drafted

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Silas Lock

Rank: Musician Company: A Regiment: ____

Arms: ____ State: Drafted

Nature of Casualty: Evasion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col J E Farnum
7 Ky Cav

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 6 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol Ret Rolls Alterations & Draft
Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

A R Sloan
Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Roth 2nd ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty two ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bowling Green Ky
the 25th day of Nov. 1864

WITNESS:

A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky — Peter Roth
Dist Ky Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the United States Service 25th Nov. 1864
A G Hobson Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d
Dist Ky Mustering Officer

No. 5104
Roth Peter
Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky
As Substitute for
Williams Wm
On the 25th day of Nov., 1864
By
A G Hobson
By Hobson
A P Blades
Board of Enrollment
3d Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Peter Roth born in the State of Germany, aged Twenty two (22d) years, and by occupation a Moulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Haines Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty 4th day of Nov, 1864, and having thus agreed with said William Haines I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Fifth day of Nov 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky
this 25" day of Nov 1864
BEFORE A G Nelson Capt & Pro Mar 3d
Dist Ky Recruiting officer

Peter Roth

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Haines Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

A G Nelson
Provost Marshal.

A J Nelson
Commissioner of Board.

J F Bailie
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Geo Scott desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Burlington Green Co Ky
the 25 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:
A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

Geo Scott

Mustered into the United States service 25 Nov 1864
A G Hobson Capt & Pro Mar 3d Dist Ky Mustering Officer

No. Unass Co.
Geo Scott
Enlisted at Burlington Ky
As Substitute for
William Sisco
On the 25 day of Nov, 1864
By
A G Hobson
By A Hobson
J P Daly
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist of Kentucky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, [illegible] born in the State of Germany, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Moulder, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Sims, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said J. Wellington Sims, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of Nov 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [illegible] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green Ky this 25 day of Nov. 1864. Before Wm Dyer Capt R. Bo Mar. 3d Dist Ky Recruiting officer

[signature] Lt Roth

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William Sims of Warren County, drafted in Bowling Green Ky 14 Sept, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

M Golden

Provost Marshal.

M J Golden

Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Rourke, Joseph

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	3	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rourke desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky Joseph his X Rourke.
mark
The 3d day of November 1862

Witness: Lt Thos N. Tindall

No. Infantry

Joseph Rourke

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Nov 3d 1862

By Capt Lehr

Fifth Regiment of Kentucky Vol

To Lieut. Colonel, Commanding ( )

Regt of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph F. Rourke born in Liverpool
in the State of England aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph F. Rourke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
this 3rd day of Nov 1862
Before Capt. Stebbins 30th Ky

Joseph F. Rourke
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranalds
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph F. Rourke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, [illegible] complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

Thirty Fourth Regiment of Ky Infantry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Lieut. G. W. Stebbins

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Rourke, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
The 28th day of November 1861

Witness: L. Fay H. Smith

Joseph his x Rourke
mark

No. Infantry, mustered into the service of the United States by Capt. Smith at Louisville Ky on the 28th day of November 1861, to serve three years.

Joseph Rourke
Volunteered at Louisville Ky
Enrolled at Louisville Ky
By Capt. Smith
Mustered into Company [illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Infantry

Joseph Rourke
Last paid by Capt. Smith
Regt of
Company
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
is years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, [illegible] born in Liverpool

In the State of England aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 2nd day of [illegible] 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville
by this 2nd day of June 1864.
Before [illegible]

Joseph [illegible] Rourke
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Ranelson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Lt Thos H. [illegible]

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Kourtz desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

I do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky Joseph Mc Kourtz name

The 3rd day of November 1862

Witness: Lt Thos. R. Lindell

No. Thirty-nine

Joseph McKourtz

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

Mustered into the U.S. service

By Capt Thos Platt

Mustered out Regiment of Infantry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Joseph Rourke born in Ireland
in the ~~State~~ of England aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 3rd day of November 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Rourke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lafayette
by this 3rd day of Nov 1862
Before J. M. Stebbins J.P.D.C.

his
Joseph X Rourke
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Ramsdell

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Rourke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 5½ inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

V

Rourke, Michael

Pvt., Co. D, 28 Reg't Ky. Inf,

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates /	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Jeffersonville Ind. January 21 1865

Michael Rourke Private Co. D

Kentucky Regiment Veteran Infantry

has been admitted into this General Hospital and will report immediately to the Commanding Officer of Barracks No. 1 for transportation to his Regiment.

Louisville, Ky., for

H. Pike Surgeon U.S.A.

Rouse, Ferris

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	"

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Tomis Power desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Month DO DECLARE,
That I am Nineteen years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve months

GIVEN at Cattletown 13
The 18th day of August 1863

Witness:
Cattletown

No. 12

Volunteered at Cattletown ... 18 63.

By Lieut. Col. ...

"Regiment of Burnside ...
(1st Regt. Excelsior Brigade)
Present

enlistment; last served in Company (-)

Regt of ...

Discharged ...

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do HEREBY, That I am the , that the
in years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Boyle

I, Jesse Bowles born in Grayson Co in the State of Kentucky aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 18th day of August, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse Bowles do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this 18th day of Aug 1863 Jesse his x Bowles mark

Barnes

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse Bowles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet — inches high.

45th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Rouse, L. or J.

K, Co. 2 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

I or Jn. Rouse

Private Company H.

2 C. Regiment of Ky. Cavalry.

Volunteers, at the battle of

Stone River

Dec. 31. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jos. J. Rause

Rank, Col. Company H., Regiment, 2d

Arm, Cavalry, State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Stone River.

Nature of casualty, Wounded. —

Date of casualty, Dec. 31/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ..... ~~Regiment,~~

~~Brigade,~~ ~~Division,~~ ~~Corps, dated~~ Transcript of the Alterations and Casualties, incident to the 2d Regt. Ky. Cavy. during the year 1862. Dated Hdqrs. 2d Regt. Ky. Cavy. Murfreesboro Tenn. Dec. 31. 1862. Sgd. J. K. Hurd, Lieut. Col. Comdg. the Regt.

Filed in the Roll Rooms

Geo. L. Wood

Clerk.

Ord. Bk. H

May 5/86.

V

Rousta J.

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Powell A.	Pvt	3	Va.	Cav	K	A.G. Roll	4	61		

Captured at Manchester, Va. May 4, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at Richmond May 5 , 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Sept 2 , 1863.

Copied by [illegible].

Routt N. Co.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

, Do DECLARE,

Do

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

months of age;

That I am

years and

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No. 12

Joined Co.

Volunteered at Boonsboro Md

6th day of June 1861,

By Lieut Price

46th Regiment of Md. Vol. Infy

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Bracken

I, Nimrod Routt born in Bracken County
in the State of Kentucky aged 35 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6th day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Nimrod Routt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brooksville
this 6th day of June 1863 } N Routt
Before Simon Rice recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Robert
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

40th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
Simon Rice RECRUITING OFFICER

Dover, R.

P., Co. L, 6 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. . .

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Tener [illegible]		2	Ken.		C	Hos	10	0		

Captured at [illegible] Tennessee, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at [illegible] Richmond Va 1863 , 186 , of [illegible] , 186 .

where he died [illegible] , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Paroled at [illegible]

Copied by [illegible] ✓

Row. Geo.

Pr., Co. A, 4 Reg't Ky. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rowsley										
Rous Gage	4	4	Ky	6	a	Hospitals Nat R-C	21	2	9	56
						CIR	40	25	35	92
							97	25		

Captured at Chattanooga Tenn Sept 20-63, 186 3, confined at Richmond, Va, Sept 29 - Nov 13, 186 3.

Sent to Danville Va Dec 12-63

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at City Point Va Dec 25-18, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 :

admitted to Hosp Div No 1 Annapolis Md Dec 29 63

Rec Rous + Gage Rem + Rec Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lee Cron Geo										
Ron Geo	P	4	Ky	C	[illegible]					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

In Recov

Copied by [illegible]

Row H. R

P, Co. A, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. R. Rowe

Priv. Company "C"

25th Regiment of Ky.

Volunteers at the battle of

Fort Donelson

Feb. 16th 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. R. Row

Rank, Priv., Company "C", Regiment, 25th

Arm, Infy., State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Fort Donelson

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Feb. 15 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Med. Dir's Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3d Div ~~Regiment~~, of the Cavy Brigade, ~~Division~~, ~~Corps~~, dated Hd. Qrs. 3d Div 2d Army Corps, Ft. Henry Tenn, Feb. 22 1862. Lyd. Hos. Ft. Hys 1st Brig Surg in Med. Director

Roll 11 Vol 18.

Jas. A Brown

Clerk.

5-7-79.

Roran Harden

, Co. K, 3 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Not born on roll of Co K or Return 3 Ky Cav
mth

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

H Rowan

_____ of Company K

3 Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers. 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death - July 20/64

see inside

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: H Rowan

Rank: ..... Company: K Regiment: 3

Arm: Cav State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nelson Genl. Hosp
Camp Nelson, Ky.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Memorandum of Clothing by
Capt. E. B. K. Rentfrow A.Q.M.

REMARKS.

Heron M. Blakely
Clerk.

(118)

B. S. G. O. 53 217 - 3

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

[illegible], 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of

Nelson Genl. Hospl.

Camp Nelson, Ky.

file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[signature]

Deputy Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

S. O.

P. R. O. 21.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Harden Rowen

Co. K. 3" Ky. Cav.

Co. Descriptive Book shows he died July 24" 1864 at Camp Nelson of "Disentary A.C."

Regimental Hospital Co. Rep. Reports show same date Records not on file except, Hospl. Morning Reports which furnish no information in this case.

R.R.R.C.

Sept. 8" 94

Rowe, Stephen

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen Rowe desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE,
That I am 29 years and 8 months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fall River Bristol Co
The 1st day of Oct 1862

Witness: N. E. Hinckley

Stephen Rowe

No. Stephen Rowe

Volunteered at

By _____

_____ Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

Regt of

Discharged

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Stephen Rose, born in Pike Co Ky
in the State of Kentucky aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Oct, 1862
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Stephen Rose do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Boyd Co Ky
this 1st day of Oct 1862
Before John D. Hall Col 39th Reg't Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Ferguson EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service The soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high

39th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

H. Shoenberger RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rowe, Stephen W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen W. Rowe desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 34 years and 9 months of age that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Gettysburgh Pa.
The 5th day of October 1861

Stephen W. Rowe
mark

Witness
A C Hadley

No.
Stephen W. Rowe
Volunteered at
By
Regiment of
enlisted; last served in Co.
Reg't of
Discharged
18 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] COUNTY OF Boyd

I, Stephen W. Rowe born in Galbiea
in the State of Ohio aged 34 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 5th day of [illegible], 1862.
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Stephen Rowe do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Coal Ridge
this 5 day of Sept 1862.
Before: John Dale Col 39th Regt Ky Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

S M Ferguson EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied[illegible], I could have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high

39th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers.

[illegible] RECRUITING OFFICER

1

Rowland Hiram

P, Co. C, 4 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith Wm	Pvt	G	Ky	Inf	C	Wm Hosp Rich	111	4	Lib	Cong

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Paroled at Richmond Va May 4/65

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Exchanged at Richmond.

Copied by Ward

Rowland Joseph L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph L Rowland desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Three Years, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Eight years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years

Given at Camp Hull Ky

The 25th day of Sept 1863

Witness: G. W. Brown Joseph L. Rowland

No. Joseph L Rowland

Volunteered at Camp Hull Ky

Sept 25th 1863

By G. W. Brown

45 Ky. Regiment of Mounted Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do certify, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the said period of

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Johnson

I, Joseph L. Rowland born in Floyd Co in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Doctor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of September, 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph L. Rowland do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paintsville Ky this 25th day of Sept 1863 Before me G W. Brown

Joseph L Rowland

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph L Rowland previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is five feet 10 inches high.

45th Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

G. W. Brown

Rowland, Marion

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

4 Enclosures.

Ped Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet	2	Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Marion Rowland

unassigned of Company _____

_____ Regiment of Crafford

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Marion Rowland

Rank: Unassigned Company: ____ Regiment: ____

Arm: Draftee State: ____

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lieut Commd 2d Cook
wd U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 23 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Book N.Y. Adjutant Genl's
Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864 &c

REMARKS.

L. V. Lauck
Clerk.

(170)

759

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Marion Rowland desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 23 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Louisville Ky
the 2 day of October 1864

Witness:
E. E. Sette

Marion Rowland

No. 536
Marion Rowland
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
George W. Stevens
On the 12 day of Oct. 1864
By
E. P. Mason Capt
W. W. Kinney Lieut
D. Bell Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Ky

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Marcus Rowland born in the State of Ohio, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jas M Stevenson, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Oct, 1864: and having thus agreed with said Jas M Stevenson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Oct. 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of Oct. 1864 BEFORE L M Meacham Capt 8th Reg Mus Ft Lincoln

Marcus Rowland

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jas M Stevenson of Louisville Ky, drafted in 6th West Ky Dist, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

L M Meacham
Provost Marshal

Will R. Hersey
Commissioner of Board

T. J. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Marion Rowland desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 23 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg
the 12 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
E. E. Settle Marion Rowland

No. 516
Marion Rowland
Enlisted at Lawrenceburg
As Substitute for
George W. Williams
On the 12 day of Oct. 1864
By
G. W. Maxwell Prop
H. R. Heavey Lieut 2d
E. B. Hollingsworth
Board of Enrollment
2d Dist. of Ind

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Marion Rowland born in the State of Ohio, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Geo. W. Fenwick, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Oct, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Geo. W. Fenwick, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Oct 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 12 day of Oct 186 4 BEFORE E. W. Minnich Capt & Pro. Mar. 7th Dist Ky

Marion Rowland (his mark)

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Geo. W. Fenwick of Louisville Ky, drafted in Gilbert Co Sept 19th, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 6 feet 1 inches high.

E. W. Minnich
Provost Marshal

Will R. Harvey
Commissioner of Board

T. H. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Ky

Rowley William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough or L. of A
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Rowley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky
The 1st day of May 1864
William his mark Rowley

Witness
N. L. Bennett
Capt 11th Ky Vols

No. [illegible]
William Rowley
Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky
May 1st 1864.
By Capt N. L. O. Bennett
11th Ky. Regiment of Mtd Vols

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said in years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jessamine

I, William Rowley born in Scotland

in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of 3 years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Rowley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson

this 1st day of May 1864 } William Rowley

Before Capt W D Merrill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

In D Yeomans
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Rowley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet 4 inches high.

Capt W D Merrill

4th Ky Mtd Inft Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Rowley desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,
That I am 18 years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at Camp Nelson Ky
The 1st day of May 1864 Lt Rowley
William

Witness
N L Tyng
Capt 12th Ky Inft

No. William Rowley
Mustered into the U.S. Service as Private
Volunteered at Camp Nelson Ky
May 1st 1864
By Capt N L Tyng
Regiment of 12th Ky Inft.

3 yrs enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of DO CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the
in
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jessamine

I, William Rowley born in Prathitt Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of May, 1861, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Rowley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Nelson Ky this 1st day of May 1861. Before } William Rowley

A. D. Gurney
Capt Comdg Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M D Gurney
Asst Surg 4th Ky Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Rowley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Regiment of Capt N. P. Merrill Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Roy, P.

P, Co., 11 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Roy, R.	P	11	N.C.	V	-	Ex.	2	312		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at Munsonhurst Va. Sept. 1st.

Copied by EGG

✓

Roy. P.

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Roy. (P		6	Ky.	C		Ex	3	287		

Captured in Kentucky, 186[illegible], confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186[illegible]; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at in Kentucky

Copied by J. P. P.

Rozell, Wm

Adjt., Co. ..... 6 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists.
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mss Rolls	278	2		90
Rozell Wm	Adjt	6	Ky	C						

Captured at Columbia Tennessee Nov 24th 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., by Genl Hood's Command _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Tatum's Cross Roads, 186 5, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by K.O.L. V

Rourke, Harrison

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Ewart, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and nine months of age, that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months.

GIVEN at Gettysburg

The 6th day of July 1863

Witness:

Harrison Ewart

Volunteered at Gettysburg

Arthur's Co. F

1863

By Capt. Buehler

Regiment of Pennsylvania Vol. Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, of Do certify, That I am the

said ; that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the

period of years of age; and I

Given at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

Harrison Ruark born in Mason County

State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,

occupation a Farmer I do hereby acknowledge to have volunteer-

6 Ft. day of July, 1863, to serve as a

in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

Twelve Months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for

And I, Harrison Ruark do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that

I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Signed by me, at Catlettsburg Ky. this 6th day of July 1863 in Ky. Harrison his X Ruark mark

I, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to

the Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmities which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

at the time of enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment

and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-

bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

46 Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Ruark, Rice B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. Rice B Ruark desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Month, DO DECLARE,

That I am Twenty one years and Three months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Twelve Months.

GIVEN at Petersburg Va Rice B Ruark

The 4th day of July 1864

Witness.

Daniel Hendrickson

No. 6 Rice B Ruark

Volunteered at Richmond Henrico County

By Lieut Col Cunningham

Regiment of Mounted Rifles

Enlisted July 4th 1864.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Rice B Ruark

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Rix B Ruark born in Mason county in the State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 8 th day of July, 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Three Years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Rix B Ruark do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg this 8 th day of July to Rix B Ruark before me

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr Pust
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R B Ruark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5^ feet 5 5/12 inches high.

K. V. V. Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,
Jas H Grimsley
RECRUITING OFFICER

Rubell. Jacob

D, Co. a, 15 Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lieut. Tuttle
Co C 15 Ky V
March 22 1862
Camp Jackson

No 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Jacob Rearbell
Number and locality of the grave	Grave 4 Row 1
Hospital number of the deceased	76 Corp. Jackson
Regiment, rank, and company	15th Ky. Pris. Lea. A.
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Debility
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	Paroled Prisoner
Date of death and burial	March 22d, 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

No 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Jacob Rushell
Number and locality of the grave	
Hospital number of the deceased	76
Regiment, rank, and company	15th Ky Pris Rec A
Residence before enlistment	
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow)	
Cause of death	Debility
Age of the deceased	
Nativity	
References and remarks	Paroled Prisoner
Date of death and burial	March 22d, 186[illegible]

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the ..... Cemetery.

Memoranda:

R

Ruckler Henry

Reg'

, Co.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Ruckers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Covington Kenton County
The 10 day of November 1862

Witness,
Chas C Fay Capt
Co a 23 Regt Ky Vols

Henry + Ruckers
his
mark

No. 2

Henry Ruckers

Mustered at Covington Kentucky
this 11 day of November 1862

By Capt C Fay
23 Regiment of Kentucky Vols

18 6 2

— —

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Ruckers Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Henry Ruckers; that the said Henry Ruckers is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS. Witness my hand at Boone County Ky
Jon Ruckers his mark GIVEN at The 11 day of Nov 1862

Witness:
John Lewis Sergeant
23d Regt Ky Vols

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Henry Rusker born in Boon County
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of November 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Rusker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at my office
this 11th day of November 186 2
BEFORE C. Zwick Jr. J.P.C.

Henry + Rusker
his
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas F Thomas

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry Rusker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, light complexion, is five feet 9½ inches high.

Capt 6 Troy Co

23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV PRINT. OFF JULY, 1862

R

Rucker. Jow

Reg'

, Co.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Rucker desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lovington Benton Co Kentucky
The 8th day of November 1862

John Rucker
his
(Mark)

Witness
Chas C Troy Capt
Recruiting Officer 23
Ky Vols Inft

Quee
No. 8
Jno Ruckes
Volunteered at Lovington Ky
Aug 8th 1862
By Capt Chas C Troy
23 Regiment of Ky Vol
Inft

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Jon Rusker born in Boone County
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eighth day of November 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jon. Rusker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Ky
this Eighth day of November 186 2
BEFORE Capt Co A 23d K. Vol Infty

Jon X Rusker
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Libbetts
U.S. Hospital Steward
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jon Rusker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Capt Co A 23d
23d Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Gov. Printer Oct. July. 1862

Rucker, W. S.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

Volunteered at _____

_____

_____, 18 .

By _____

_____

_____

_____

Regiment of _____

_____

_____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

_____

_____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the veteran last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, provide himself with a descriptive list, which will be furnished him by the mustering officer. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, examining surgeon, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Salmon Rucker born in Canada
in the State of Tennessee, aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of ~~three years~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Salman Rucker do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____, 186 ,
Before me _____

W. S. Rucker

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

_____
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Ruegg, Rud

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Rudolph Ruegg desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Town Creek Crawford Co Ind
the 1st day of April 1865

Witness.
A G Nelson Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d Dist Ind & Mustg Officer

Paul Ruegg.

Mustered in to the United States Service, April 1st 1865
A G Nelson Capt & Pro. Mar. 3d
Dist Ind & Mustg Officer

No. 12

Paul Rudolph Ruegg

Enlisted as a Town Creek Crawford Co Ind

As Substitute for

Stephen Hafer

On the 1st day of April, 1865

By

A. G. Nelson

E. A. Nelson

H. H. Bailey

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist of Ind

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Rudolph Trigg born in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Clerk DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Stephen Waller Esq., of Barren county State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the First day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Stephen Waller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this First day of April 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 1st day of April 1865. Before A. Gilbreath Capt & Pro: Mar 3d Dist. Ky

Rudolph Trigg

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Stephen Waller of Barren Co, drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

A Gilbreath
Provost Marshal

W J Gibson
Commissioner of Board

J V Bailey
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Rugg, Mrs. Charles E.

Comp., Co. A, 23 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Chas. E. Ruggles

Corporal Company "A"

23 Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

Sept 19 & 20 th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Chas. E. Ruggles

Rank. Corporal, Company "A". Regiment. 23

Arm. Infantry, State. Kentucky

Place of casualty. Not Stated

Nature of casualty. Wounded Slightly in the leg

Date of casualty. Sept 19 or 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 23 Regiment. 2 Brigade. 2 Division, 21 Corps, dated Camp near Chattanooga Tenn. Sept 27th 1863.

Official Report book No -
Mil. Div. Tenn. Page 486

E. E. Carroll
1. 26. 77

Clerk.

Ruggles, James S.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jas. D. Ruggles, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of ... years, DO DECLARE,
that I am twenty ... months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for ...

Given at Vancleburg City
The 11th day of September 1861 James D. Ruggels

Witness: F.S. Ray

Name: Jas. D. Ruggles
Born in: Vancleburg City
Enlisted at: Vancleburg City
Age: 21 yrs.
Occupation: Farmer
Eyes: Blue
Hair: Brown
Complexion: Fair
Height: 5 ft. 10 in.
Enlisted: Sept. 11th 1861
Regiment of ...
Discharged ...
Regiment of ...
Enlisted as ... last served in Company ( )
Regiment of ...
Discharged ... 18...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ... Do Certify, That I am the ... of ...; that the ... is ... years of age; and I
said ... do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of ...

Given at ...
The ... day of ...

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, James D. Ruggles born in Lewis County

in the State of Kentucky aged 26 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 15 day of February, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James D. Ruggles do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Vanceburg Ky

this 24 day of February 1864 James D Ruggles

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Evans

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James D. Ruggles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complection, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

F. B. Gray

Recruiting Officer Volunteers,

Regiment of

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the United States Service this 15th day of February 1864

N Mc Clure Capt & Rec Mar 9th Dist of Ky

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James S Ruggles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a
Soldier of the United States for the term of One Years Do Declare,
that I am Twenty years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court
Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Hancock Wis
The 24 day of September 1864

James S Ruggles

Witness: F B. Gray

No. 51

Name James S. Ruggles

Enlisted at Wauwatosa

When 24 Sept 1864

By C. R. Gray Mustering Officer

Regiment of

Discharged

Regiment of

Discharged; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do Certify, That I am the
in ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Lewis

I, James A. Ruggles born in Lewis County

in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 11 day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Ruggles do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

James A Ruggles

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lewisburg Ky

this 11th day of September 1864

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C Reams

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Ruggles previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complection, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

F. B. Sing

Recruiting Officer

OATH TO BE ADMINISTERED TO VOLUNTEERS.

I, Volunteers, in the Regiment of

to

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States service 15th Regt of Infantry Sept 1864

Nicholson Capt 2nd Regt Mar. Brig of Ky

Mustering officer

Rouglas Linsey B.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. B. Rugle, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve months, DO DECLARE,
That I am forty four years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Cattletsburg Ky
The 6 day of August 1862

L. B. Rugle

Witness.
Daniel Henderson

Volunteered at Louisville Ky
By Capt Lindsey
U.S. Army Recruiting Officer
6th Dist. Ky
1862

L. B. Rugle

Reg't of
Discharged
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
1

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of , do hereby, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I said do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, Linsey B Ruples born in Lewis Co

in the State of Ky aged Forty Four years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 th day of July, 18 63 to serve as a

Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, L B Ruple do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Calloway Co Ky this 6 th day of July 1863 Before Linsey B Ruples

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, *ON HONOR*, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

45 th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Jas W Cottingham

Ruggles, William H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

_____ / Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	/	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm H Ruples desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Twelve Months, DO DECLARE,
That I am Nineteen years and Three months of age,
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

Given at Plattsburg N.Y.
The 6 th day of July 1861

Wm H Ruples

Witness:
Daniel Hendrickson

No. 6 Enlisted at Plattsburgh
William H Ruples
Volunteered at Plattsburgh
Enlisted for Twelve Months
By Capt. [illegible]
Age 19 years
Born in Plattsburgh
Occupation Laborer
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Height 5 ft 8 in
Joined Co. 18 61
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last mustered in Company ( ) 18

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, , of , Do certify, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF [redacted] COUNTY OF Lewis

I, William H Ruples born in Lewis county

in the State of Ky aged Nineteen years,

and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 6 th day of July, 18 62, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of Twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm H Ruples do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Catlettsburg Ky William H Ruples

this 16 th day of July 1862

Recruit

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which could, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. McPherson

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm H. Ruples previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Dark feet — inches high.

44th Ky Regiment of Mounted Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Geo H Cunningham

Rulman, H.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Ky. Cav.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Date Aug 20 92.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

1 Lieut of Company F

1st Regiment of Cal. N.G.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Cold

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

Rutan, Benjamin F

—, Co. —, Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benge St Kulon, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Paris Ky
The 5th day of August Benj St Kulon

Witness: B St Conley

No. 5 Co. C
Benjamin St Kulon
Volunteered at Paris Ky
August 5th 1863,
By Lieu Reigh
Ken'ty Regiment of Mt Rifles

18 enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of ONE YEAR.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentuck COUNTY OF Bourbon

I, Benja H. Rulon born in Harrison County,
a the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of August, 1862,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for
volunteers. And I, Benja H. Rulon do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris
this 5th day of August 1862 } Benjamin H. Rulon
Before B. H. Dorsey

I CERTIFY, N HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Dunnington, M. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Benja H. Rulon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eye, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 6 1/2 inches high

48 Regiment of Volunteers,
G. Rulon
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rundy, Henry

_____, Co. _____, Reg't Ref.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Corey Kinney, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Queens Co. N.Y.

the 12th day of September 1861

Witness: J. H. Lincoln

Corey Kinney

Corey Kinney

No. 2

Volunteered at Queens Co. N.Y.

By Lieut. Col. Duryee

Regiment of ...

... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ..., 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—also in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., DO CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ...; that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...

the ... day of ...

Witness: ...

...

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Lexington

I, Henry Kinney, born in New Orleans in the State of Louisiana, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty First day of September, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Kinney, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Ky this 21st day of September, 1864, Before George W Herron Recruiting officer

Henry Kinney his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Appleton
Surg. U.S.A. Exd.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Henry Kinney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 Five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

George W Herron
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States Service 21st day of September 1864 for 3 years or during the War
Wm Elsner
Mustering Officer

Rouner, William

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ry.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Williams Russell, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am 26 years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Russellville Ky.

the 14 day of March 1865

Witness:

D. Lebard
2d Lt and R.R. Off

Williams Russell
his
mark

Enlisted at Russellville Ky

the 14 day of March 1865

By D. Lebard
2d Lt and R.R. Off

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

No.

Volunteered at

18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting party of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, procures such. The recruiting officer, in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment, as the case may be, will commence both enlistments as having assisted the soldier into the service of the United States before the age of three is given to the discharging officer.

Chicago Ill Feb 15th 1865

Filed Feb 15th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Enlisted to Warren Co

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Russellville

I, William Rouse, born in Warren Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 14 day of March, 1865,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Rouse do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States
of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Russellville this 14 day of March, 1865, before [illegible]

William his mark Rouse

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Commanding Board of
Enrollment 2d Dist Ky

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is [illegible] feet 7 inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of Cavl Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, at County _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into the U.S. Service the 18 April 1865 at Bowling Green Ky by Capt and Mustering Officer

Runyon Hyram

, Co. , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hyram Hennyan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 7 day of Sept 1864

Witness:
A Conner Capt & Pro Mar. Hyram his X Hennyan mark
2 Dist Ky Mily Office

Mustered into the United States Service, 7 Sept 12 64
A Conner Capt & Pro. Mar.
2 Dist Ky Mily Office

No. 1102.

Hennyan Hyram

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

John E. Mackwell

On the 7 day of Sept, 1864

By

H. H. Mackwell

H. H. Mackwell

F. K. Stanley

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Ky

Ky.

I John Beebe do certify that I am the guardian of Hyram Hennyan, that the said Hyram Hennyan is nineteen years of age; and I do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of one year, under the conditions of the laws of the United States.
Given at Bowling Green Ky Nov 7th 1864
Witness
A Conner
Capt and Pro Mar
2 Dist Ky Mily Officers Office

John Beebe guar

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Wyman J Cunningham born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Machinist. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John E Wakefield, Esq., of Warren Co. State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventh day of January, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said John E. Wakefield, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventh day of Jan. 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 7 day of Jan. 186 4 Before Capt. Jno. Tucker 3 Dist. Ky Vols.

Wyman J Cunningham

Witness

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John E Wakefield of Warren Co., drafted in Bowling Green Ky., 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 5 inches high.

P G Tucker

Provost Marshal.

M J Wilson

Commissioner of Board.

J W Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Hyram Cunnyan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Minor years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bowling Green Ky
the 7 day of Jan 1864

Witness:

H Nobes Capt & Pro Mar
Dist Ky & Recg Officer

Hyram his X Cunnyan
mark

Mustered into the United States Service 7 Jan 1864
H Nobes Capt & Pro Mar
Dist Ky & Recruiting Officer

No. 1202

Hyram Cunnyan

Enlisted at Bowling Green Ky

As Substitute for

John L. Burke

On the 7 day of Jan, 1864

By

W. H. Nobes

W. H. Nobes

A. C. Pacey

Board of Enrollment

2 Dist of Ky

I, John Burke, do certify that I am the guardian of Hyram Cunnyan, that the said Hyram Cunnyan is nineteen years of age; and do freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of one year under the conditions of the laws of the United States

Given at Bowling Green Ky
this 7 day of Jan 1864

John his X Burke Guardian
mark

Witness
H Nobes Capt & Pro mar
Dist Ky and Recruiting Officer

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Hayden Hennigan born in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John E. Hardwell, Esq., of Warren Co. Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventh day of Jan', 186 4, and having thus agreed with said John E. Hardwell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventh day of Jan' 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ **YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 7th day of Jan' 1864. Before 1st Lieut & Pro. Mar. 3 Ken. Ky Vol. Cav.

Hayden his H Hennigan mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John E. Hardwell of Warren Co., drafted in Bowling Green, Ky 17 Sept., 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is Five feet 8 inches high.

1st Lieut & Pro. Mar.

Provost Marshal.

W J Hobson

Commissioner of Board.

J R Bailey

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky

Surgeon V. V.

Capt Collier's Home Guard Reg't Ky

....., Co.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Rolls	116	P		
			Capt. Calliver's Co.							
Lunyon R. A.			Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J. C. L.

Rupprecht, John B.

____, Co. ____, ____ Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Kuperich, residing in VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of [redacted], DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville the Sixth day of August 1863

Witness: J. P. Hanna

John B. Kuperich

No. [illegible]
Volunteered at Louisville
August 6th 1863
by John D. Hines Esq.
Asst. Adjutant General
[illegible] Regiment [illegible]

( ) Reg't of [illegible] enlistment; last named in Company
Discharged, [illegible] 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

[illegible]

Printed and for sale at the Tribune Office, 51 Clark Street, Chicago, [illegible] or all kinds kept constantly on hand.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Kentucky }
Town of Louisville }

I, John Ruprecht born in Radolstaf
in the ~~State of~~ Germany aged Thirty years, and
by occupation a Tayler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixth day of August 1863, to service
as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One year
unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I John Ruprecht do solemnly swear, that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this Sixth day of August 1863
before John J. Hawes 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer

John B Ruprecht

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M D
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John B. Ruprecht previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet 8 ½ inches high.

John J. Hawes 2d Lieut
First Regiment of Ky Volunteers, Artillery
Recruiting Officer.

Ruby, Al.

Co. F, 2 Reg't Ky. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entd Casualty Roll.

J.

Absent on Roll of Co. of 2nd Ky Cavy Oct
Returned on Roll of Co

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

A. Riley

Private of Company C

2d Regiment of Ky Cav

State Volunteers. 1864

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] Company: [illegible] Regiment: [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] State: [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

[illegible]

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

Clerk.

(119)

Rusell, Thomas

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Russell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 34 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon
the 19 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
J. H. Caley

Thomas his + mark Russell

No. Eighth
Thomas Russell
Enlisted at Lebanon
As Substitute for
William C. Wigglesworth
On the 19 day of Oct 1864
By
Capt. A. M. Kimble
Lt. S. Stevenson
John C. Thompson
Board of Enrollment.
4th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Hardin County

I, Thomas Bussell born in the State of Ky, aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William C Haydon, Esq., of Hardin Co 2 Srvl Dist 4 Dist Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12 day of Oct, 1864; and having thus agreed with said W C Haydon, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12 day of Oct 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lebanon this 12 day of Oct 1864 Before D M Hiden Capt 2nd Ky Srvc Dist 4

Thomas his + Bussell mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of W C Haydon, drafted in Hardin Co Sept 20, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Blk hair, Lig complexion; is 5' feet 9 inches high.

D M Hiden

Provost Marshal

F B Devenne

Commissioner of Board

John C Maxwell

Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

Rusch, Alvis

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____
Burial Records _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____
C. M. Charges _____
Descriptive Lists _____
Discharge Certificates _____
Enlistment Papers _____
Final Statements _____
Furloughs or L. of A _____
Med. Certificates _____
Med. Des. Lists _____
Orders _____
Pris. of War Record _____
Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____
Casualty Sheet _____
Confinement _____
Contracts _____
Death or Effects _____
Desertion _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____
Duty _____
_____
Furlough or L. of A _____
Med. Examination _____
Misc. Information _____
Pay or Clothing _____
Personal Reports _____
Rank _____
Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Transportation _____
_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvis Rush, 21 desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky.

the 12 day of April 1865.

Witness:

C J Campbell

Alvis Rush

Recruiting Officer.

Volunteered at Louisville Ky.

the 12 day of April 1865.

By Capt. G W Prewett

Pay Mustering Officer.

Regiment of 1st Regt Ky Vol Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., in the Volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in roll must in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A muster-in roll must in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Enlisted for Hanover's Camp. Credited to Hanover
Co. Lincoln's Regt of Cav U.S.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF ~~TOWN~~ County Jefferson

I, Alois Rusch, born in _____
in the State of Germany, aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Baker, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13 day of April, 186 5,
to serve as a ~~Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alois Rusch, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 13 day of April, 186 5, } Alois Rusch
BEFORE G. M. Musick
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Ky.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Gardner

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Rusch previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blk eye, Lt hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 1/4 inches high.

G. M. Musick

Pro Mar ~~Regiment~~ of 5th Dist Ky ~~VOLUNTEERS~~,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Rush, Charles

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Rush desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
19 years and ..... months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 14 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
C. T. Campbell Charles Rush

No. 5745.

Charles Rush

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Pvt. D. Williamson

On the 14 day of Dec, 1864

By

Lt. Wm. Wentworth Rec'r

Lt. Col. Bell Surgeon

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Ky

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Charles Rusch Minor born in the State of Ohio, aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John D. Cleveland Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John D. Cleveland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ Dec *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept, such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for ~~soldiers~~ United States. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky. this 14 day of Dec 1864 Before G. W. Manack Capt & Prov Mar 7th Dist Ky

Charles Rusch
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John D. Cleveland of Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dist of Ky Nov 25, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Florid complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. W. Manack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Kenney
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Rush desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ me years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 14 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

C. H Campbell

Charles Rush

No. 645

Charles Rush

Enlisted at Nonresidency

As Substitute for

John D. Cleveland

On the 14 day of Dec, 1864

By

W. W. Mackey Capt

W. W. Mackey Capt

L. L. Rue Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Charles Lusk Printer born in the State of Ohio, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Teamster Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John H. Cleveland Esq., of Louisville Ky

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of Dec, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said John H. Cleveland, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of Dec 1864 one to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 14 day of Dec 186 4 BEFORE G. W. Mannach Capt & Prov Mar 5th Dist Ky

Charles Lusk his mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. Cleveland B. Jefferson Co Ky, drafted in 5th Dis of Ky Nov 25th, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, Ghost complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

G. W. Mannach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Merry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky.

Privt. J. L.
Capt Gallagher's Co
, Co. Home Guards Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
			Capt Gallaghers co			Mis Roll	126	8		
Rush D. L			Ky Home Guards							

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Richmond Ky. _____, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by J.C.L.

Rush Williams

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Rugh

Pvt - Company B

1st Regiment of Ky

Volunteers, at the battle of Chatt-a-

Sept. 19 - 20 - 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Wm William A Rush

Rank, Pvt. , Company B. , Regiment, 1st

Arm, Inf. , State, Kentucky.

Place of casualty, near Chattanooga, Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Sept. 19., or 20., 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Ky - Regiment, - Brigade, - Division, - Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863. Book B. Dept of the Cumberland, Sp. 19.

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk
6. 3. 76.

Rushing, W. H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dus. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This book will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must in all cases precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be sent to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desire to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the _____ for the term of _____ months, the Army of the United States, for the term of _____ months.

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Sworn at _____ the _____ day of _____, 18__.

Witness:

_____

_____

_____

Enlistment: last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt't of _____

_____

Discharged _____, 18__.

No. _____

Volunteers of _____ 18__.

Re. _____

_____ Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____ in the county of _____ and State of _____, do hereby freely give my consent to the enlistment of _____ in the _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers for the period of _____ years, unless sooner discharged.

Witness:

_____

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____, 18__.

_____

_____

(A 6 0 No 70 87.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, W. H. Rushing, born in Bedford Co in the State of Tennessee, aged Twenty-five years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ninth day of April, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Rushing, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro this ninth day of April, 1864 } W. H. Rushing
Before Capt J. N. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Duke, Jr. M. D.
A. A. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer W. H. Rushing previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark Hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt U. S. A.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186__, at ____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. H. Rushing desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of, THREE YEARS,

do Declare, That I am Twenty four years, and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Cincinnati O.

the 9 day of April 1865

Witness: Capt W. Weir Weir

W. H. Rushing

No. ....

Volunteered at Cincinnati O.

April 9 1865

By .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Owensboro

I, W. H. Rushing born in Rutherford Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Ninth day of April 186 5
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W. H. Rushing do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Owensboro W. H. Rushing
this 9th day of April 1865
Before Capt. D. Stanley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Duke, Jno H
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

D. Stanley
Capt
RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NEB E98 DI

Cadet Inv Post Evansville

Evansville Ind April 19th 1865

Troublesome Ed

Capt Lundy Post

Special Order

No 196

Capt W H Rustmij

18th Vol Corps

Recd DI April 1865

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. April 15th 1865

Special Order
No 166.

Captain H. H. Rusling 15th Ky Vol Cav having reported to these Head Quarters for transportation for himself and detachment of his Command to Smithland Ky in compliance with Orders from the Commander of Post at Cairo Ill.

He will proceed in charge of the Furlough Men to Smithland Ky and report to the Commanding Officer at that Post

Captain H. H. Rusling 15th Ky Vol Cav Mt 12 Men

The Q.M. & C. pursuant will furnish the necessary Transportation

&

Chas Fowler
Captain & A.A.G.
Comdg Post.

Rusk, William

———, Co. ———, ——— Reg't 12y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

William Pusk

Unassigned ~~of Company~~ ____

____ ~~Regiment of~~ Chapter

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Sink

Rank: Unassigned Company: ~~Company~~: ~~Regiment~~:

~~Arm~~: State: Drafted

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col J E Tourtellotte

A A G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 11 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll of Honor at Draft Rendezvous Louisville Ky 1864

REMARKS.

H H Eleazer

Clerk.

(170)

Russel, George

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't 12 Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Rupel desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the first day of May 1864

his
George + Rupel
mark

Witness:

John V Landerg

No. 1

George Rupel

Volunteered at Louisville Ky

May the first 1864.

By Lieut Robert Barnes

28th Regiment of 2d Ky Vol Infy

First enlistment; last service in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, George Rusael born in Hardin Co
in the State of Kentucky aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Hatter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of May 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George Rusael do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this first day of May 1864
BEFORE Lieut Robert Cairns } George his + Rusael mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. J. Marquis Asst
1st U.S.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo'ge Rusael previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Robt Cairns Lieut
29th Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____,
____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____
day of ____, 186 , at ____

Russell Clark

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Ky Vols. Cavalry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Remarks: Monthly Return
of Sick and Wounded
Base Hospital Alexandria Va.
February 1865.
R. H. Snider
A. A. Surgeon U.S.
in charge

Cause of Death Gun Shot Wound
of Head 1st Right Temple Ball

Post Mortem Face

2. 2. 45.

Nasal Bones

Fracture Maxilla
Removal of Fragments

Russell Charles W.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Key

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H Russell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.

Do Declare, That I am Seventy Six years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Greenpoint L.I.
the 1st day of Sept 1863

Charles H Russell

Witness:
James Hollingsworth

Volunteered at Greenpoint L.I.
Charles H Russell
— Private
— 1863.
By Lieut Col Maj
Capt
of Regt

— enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged —, 18 .

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments, and for the enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organizations (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A reenlistment does, as the case may be, precede payment of pay, bounty, patriotism, &c. A reenlistment must, in all cases, precede payment of reenlistment bounty, or enlistment commissary of musters, as the case may be, with countersigns both in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of reenlistment. The mustering officer, either of these is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... of ....., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... in ....., in the ..... of ....., ... ; that the said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:
.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

United States Army Recruiting Station

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, Charles H Kendall, born in Covington Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of April, 1865,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles H Kendall,
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Covington Kentucky
this 7th day of April, 1865 } Charles H Kendall
BEFORE Wm C Fiske
Capt 6th U.S. Vet Vol Infty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Spalding Surg.
6th U.S. Vet Vol Infty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles H. Kendall previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Wm C Fiske Capt 6th U.S. Vet Vol Infty
9th Dist of Kentucky
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustering into the service of the United States this 7th day of April 1865
Wm C Fiske Capt 6th U.S. Vet Vol Infty
9th Dist of Ky Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Russell, ... aged ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty-six years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Greenfield Mass

the 9 day of April 1863

Witness:

Chas H. Russell

Volunteered at Greenfield Mass

April 9, 1863;

By Lieut Col Mudge

Recruiting Officer.

No. 45

Enlisted 1863;

Mustered 1863;

Joined Company ( ) ..... Regiment 1863;

Discharged ..... 18 .

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reënlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting rolls of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's will must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of authority. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will endorse upon enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... , DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... in ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

United States Army

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Harrodsburg Ky

I, Charles M Russell, born in Greene Co. in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of April, 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles M. Russell, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrodsburg Ky this 7th day of April, 1865 } Charles M. Russell

Before Wm C Hill

Capt 9th Reg't Ky Vol Inf'y

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A Baldwin Surg

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Charles M Russell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Wm C Hill Capt Co F 9th Inf

9th [illegible] Kentucky Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

Mustered into the United States service the 7th day of April 1865

Wm C Hill Capt Co F 9th Inf Ky Mounted Infantry

Russell J

Co. N. 8 Reg't 1 Ky

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
				Cav		C.S. Roll	4th Vol 361	fol. 69		
Russell. J		8	Ky	I	H	C.S.	7	204		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 , of ....., 186 ;

where he died ..... reported at Camp Parole, Md., ...

Paroled at Sent from Annapolis Md. To Camp Chase. O. May 1st 1863

Copied by L.H.P.

Russell, Joseph L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph L Russell desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year. DO DECLARE,
That I am Twenty one years and months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Mt Sterling Ky
The 13th day of September 1861

Witness: R H Wilson

Joseph L Russell.

No. 4th Regt Ky Vol
Joseph L Russell
Volunteers of Mt Sterling
Sept 13 1861
By Lt Col Commd
2d Regiment of Ky Vol Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Montgomery

I, Joseph L Russell born in Clayborne Co
is the State of Virginia aged Twenty-nine years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of September, 1861 to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph L Russell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling
this 12th day of Sept 18 61 Joseph L Russell
Before J J Lewis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph L Russell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

of 3 Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

J J Lewis Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph D Russell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of One Year Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty nine years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year.

GIVEN at Portsmouth
The 12th day of September 1861

Witness: C. H. Wilson. Joseph D Russell

No. 28 Enlisted Sept 12 1861 at Portsmouth N.H. for 1 year By Capt Wm Stevens 13th Regiment of Ship Yard Men Sept 12 1861

Discharged _____ 18

Reg't of _____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Montgomery

I, Joseph E. Russell born in Clay Harrison Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Forty Two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twelfth day of September, 18 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of One Year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph E. Russell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mt Sterling Ky
this 12th day of September 1861 Joseph E. Russell
before me F. J. Dennis J.P.C.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph E. Russell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

53rd Regiment of Kentucky Volunteers,

F. J. Dennis Recruiting Officer.

Russel, Samuel

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ..., desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Dan'l O. Rupell

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

.....

.....

.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible], born in [illegible]

in the State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years,

and by occupation a [illegible], Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible],

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible], do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], } [illegible]

Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

[illegible]

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, but one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the enlisting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____

_____, 18 .

_____, 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age: and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, _____, born in _____

in the State of _____, aged _____ years,

and by occupation a _____. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this _____ day of _____, 186_,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

this _____ day of _____, 186_.

Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

_____

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ *eyes*, _____ *hair*, _____ *complexion*, is _____ *feet* _____ *inches* high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186_, at _____

Russell, A. L.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 822

A. L. Russell

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

C. Jenne

On the 3 day of Jany, 1865

By

G. M. Musick Pres

N. R. Hervey Comr

T. L. Burbridge

Board of Enrollment.

5 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, A. L. Russell, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky the 3 day of Jan 1865

A. L. Russell

Witness:

L. H. Coughlin

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, A L Russell (Minor) born in the State of England, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with L Jenne, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson Co Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Jan, 1865; and having thus agreed with said L. Jenne, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30 day of Jan 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville KY
this 3 day of Jan 1865. A. L. Russell,
Before G. W. Monnach
Capt Prov Mar 3-t Dist Ky

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of L. Jenne of Jefferson Co Ky 5th Dist-Ky Jan 3, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high. ampt- Draft- 8 Jan

G W Monnach
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 *Dist. of* Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, A. L. Russell desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 19 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky

the 2 day of Jan 1865

WITNESS:

C. Y. Campbell A. L. Russell

No. 852

O. S. Russell

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

C. Jeneroe

On the 2 day of Jany. 1865

By

L. M. Monsarrat Lieu

U. S. Army Comg

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Ky

By

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, A L. Russell Minor born in the State of England, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with C. Senne, Esq., of Louisville Jefferson County Ky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of Jany, 1865; and having thus agreed with said C. Senne, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3 day of Jany, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 2 day of Jany 1865. BEFORE H. H. Immell Capt. & Pro Mar 3 Dist Ky

A L Russell

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. Senne of Jefferson Co Ky. ~~Drafted in~~ 3 Dist Ky ~~, 186-~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has ~~blue~~ eyes, ~~brown~~ hair, ~~fair~~ complexion; is 5 feet 2½ inches high. ante dft 3 yrs

H. H. Immell
Provost Marshal

Wills R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 3 Dist. of Ky

Russell S.

P, Co. D, 17 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

S. Russell

Private Company D

17th Regiment of Kentucky

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. Russell

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 12th

Arm, Infantry, State, Kentucky

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Left arm

Date of casualty, September 19- 20- 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 17th Regiment,

1 Brigade, 3 Division, 21 Corps, dated

Book 10- a- 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

2/6/77

Clerk.

1

Buster, William

Pvt. Co. C 26 Reg't Ky Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Entd South Nelle
61

Not found on Rolls Co E

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

Wm Ruster

Pvt of Company C

26 Regiment of Ky

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Richmond Va
Feby 4 1864

Page 36
Richmond Records

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Wm Kuster

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 26

Arm: Inf State: Ky

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brt Maj H. T Hartz
A A G

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 4 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Richmond Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Rolls furnished by
Comy Gen of Prisoners.

REMARKS.

C H Lamb
Clerk.

(170)

Ohio

Rutledge, A. H.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of Do DECLARE,

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

No. Enlisted at Rutland

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

18

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said in years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Auburn

I, Auburn H. Rutledge born in Harris Co. years,

in the State of Texas and by occupation a Labor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of May, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of Three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Auburn H. Rutledge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana this 18 day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixty four before me, Wm Clement Justice of the Peace

Witness Wm Clement

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Cummins M.D.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high

Volunteer,

Recruiting Officer

Regiment of

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of _____ Do DECLARE,
That I am _____ years and _____ months of age;
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the completion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 .

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of _____

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Kentucky COUNTY OF Jefferson

I, Auburn H. Rutledge born in Harris Co in the State of Texas aged 30 years, and by occupation a Farm Labor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13 day of May, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three years unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Auburn H. Rutledge do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 13 day of May 1864 A. H. Rutledge

Before me, Clement F. Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. Cummins 2d

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] years, eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Rutter, John F.

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Ky. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John F. Rutter,
Privt Company "B"
1st Regiment of Ky.
Volunteers, at the battle of Chatt.a
Sept. 19., 20., 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John F. Rutter.

Rank, Serg't., Company B., Regiment, 1st

Arm, Inf't., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Near Chattª, Tenn..

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, Sept 19 - 20 - 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Ky - Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Sept. 27. 1863.
"Book B. Dept of the Cumberland, p. 19.

Chas. E. Comer
Clerk
6.3.76

Rogan, Edward

, Co. A 21 Reg't Ky Inf.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

Office Assistant Quartermaster,
In Charge of Water Transportation.

New Orleans, May 2d, 1866

Sir:

I have the honor to notify you hereby that in compliance with ~~General~~ Order ~~No. 98, War Department, Adjutant General's Office, Washington, 1864~~, transportation has been furnished to Edward [illegible] Co. "A" 2d Regt. [illegible] Regt. ~~en route~~ from New Orleans, La., to [illegible] Ill. at a cost to the U. S. Quartermaster's Dept. of Four [illegible] Dollars and 72 cents, which amount should be stopped against said soldier's pay.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,

E. S. ALLEN,
[illegible]

Office Assistant Quartermaster,
In Charge of Water Transportation.

New Orleans, Jan 2 3d, 186 4

Sir:

I have the honor to notify you hereby that in compliance with ~~General~~ Orders, ~~No. 38, War Department~~, ~~Adjutant General's Office, March 19~~, 1864, transportation has been furnished to Edward Rowan Private Co. "A" 21st Regt. Ky Vol, on leave from New Orleans, La., to Covington Ky at a cost to the U. S. Quartermaster's Dept. of Four 4 Dollars and 72 cents, which amount should be stopped against said soldier's pay.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
E. S. ALLEN,
Br't Lt Col & A Q M

per [illegible]
1st Lieut & A Q M

To Capt Lee
Asst Q M

Rutz Frederick

P, Co. I, 6 Reg't Ky. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Frederick Kutz S

Pvt. Company D

6 Regiment of Ky

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg

Landing Tenn

Apl. 7/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frederick Kulz S

Rank, Pvt., Company D, Regiment, 6

Arm, Inf., State, Ky.

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, Apl. 7/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6 Ky Regiment, Inf.

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated

at the Battle of Pittsburg Landing Tenn.

Apl. 7/62 (Unsigned)

B.R., 139 Index 11 No. 21

L.T. Brooks

Clerk.

7.23.81

Ryan, John

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

John Ryan.

Enlisted at Framingham

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Edwd Frederick formerly B. Dolan

On the 30th day of Sept 1864

BY

Wyzo A Mitchell

R. A. Athey

E P Buckner

Board of Enrollment

Dist. of 6th

Printed by ... Formerly ... A. & I. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Ryan

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, Do declare, That I am thirty six years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Covington Ky

the 30th day of October 1862

WITNESS:

A. H. Taylor

John Ryan
MARK

Credited to Boone Co 2nd Dist No 8 6th Ward

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John Ryan, born in the State of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Frederick county B Dulaney, Esq., of Boone Co Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of October 1864, and having thus agreed with said Frederick county B Dulaney, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 8th day of October 1864 to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky this 8th day of October 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Provost Marshal 1st Dist. Ky. } John his X Ryan mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Col Frederick county B Dulaney, drafted in Boone Co 2d Dist No 8 6th Ward, September 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel. eyes, Dark. hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6½ inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R. A. Kelly
Commissioner of Board.

E. D. Dunham
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 Dist. of Kentucky

No.

John Ryan.

Enlisted at Camp Curtin

AS SUBSTITUTE FOR

Enrolled by

Frederick V B Delaney

On the 3 day of Sept 186 4

BY

Maj Gen A Hurlbut

Col J. L. Kirby

Col. Dawson

Board of Enrollment.

6 Dist. of Penn.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUE.

I, John Ryan

desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the ~~United~~ States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am

16 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfuly as a soldier for three years.

Given at Covington Ky

the 9 day of Oct. 1864

Witness:

L A Taylor

John Ryan
his mark

Credited to Boone Co. Ky. No. 8 — 6th Dist. Ky.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Covington

I, John Ryan born in the State of Ireland aged 36 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have agreed with Frederick Cold[?] enrolled by B Dulaney Esq., of Boone Co Ky

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of October 1864, and having thus agreed with said Frederick Cold[?] enrolled by B Dulaney, I do Hereby Acknowledge to have enlisted this 3rd day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Covington Ky. this 3rd day of October 1864 before Henry A Mitchell Maj. & Provost Marshal 6th Dist. Ky.

John Ryan his Mark

We Certify on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Frederick (Cold) enrolled by B Dulaney drafted in Boone Co KD 3 6th Dist Ky

September 19 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Henry A Mitchell
Provost Marshal

R Sutherly
Commissioner of Board.

E. P. Buchanan
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6 *Dist. of* Ky

Ryan, Laurence

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Laurence Ryan

~~Musician~~ of ~~Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Drafted

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Laurence Ryan

Rank: Unassigned **Company:** ____ **Regiment:** ____

Arm: Enlisted **State:** ____

Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt. Commd. Co. [illegible]
[illegible] A. A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 19 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll No 9. Alterations at Hosp'l
Headquarters Louisville Ky 1864 65

REMARKS.

L. N. Leech

Clerk.

(170)

Ky.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

_____

_____ of Company _____

_____ Regiment of _____

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

_____

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible]

Rank: [illegible] *Company:* [illegible] *Regiment:* [illegible]

Arm: [illegible] *State:* [illegible]

Nature of Casualty: [illegible]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

[illegible]

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

[illegible]

REMARKS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Clerk.

(170)

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lawrence Ryan desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Camp Clay Green Ky
the 22d day of Sept 1861

WITNESS:

A Gotschon Capt 1st Ky Vols. Lawrence Ryan
2d Asst. Adj't Gen'l Camp Clay

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Camp Clay Ky this 22d day of Sept. 1861.
A Gotschon Capt 1st Ky Vols
2d Asst. Adj't Gen'l Camp Clay

No. 24

Lawrence Ryan

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Capt. Lee's Company

On the 22d day of Sept., 186 1

By

Lt. Col. Wickliffe

H. F. Wickliffe

J. M. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville Jeff.

I, Lawrence Ryan born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with C. J. McConnell, Esq., of Warren County State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of September, 1864; and having thus agreed with said C. J. McConnell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of Sept. 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Jeff.
this 22d day of Sept. 1864
Before Wm. Lee Hall Lt. Col. 20th Ky Vol. Inf.

Lawrence Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. J. McConnell of Warren County Ky, drafted in Louisville Jeffersonville Dist Ky, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is Five feet 5 1/2 inches high.

J. Stebbins
Provost Marshal.

H. H. Helm
Commissioner of Board.

W. W. Barker
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3 *Dist. of* Kentucky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lawrence Ryan, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am twenty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn N.Y.
the 22 day of Sept. 1864

WITNESS:

A Gerber Capt 14th Vet. Res.
2 Dist. Ky Provost Guard

Lawrence Ryan

Mustered into the Service of the United States 22 Sept. 1864
A Gerber Capt 14th Vet. Res.
2 Dist. Ky Provost Guard

No. 24

Ryan Lawrence

Enlisted at Brooklyn N.Y.

As Substitute for

C. F. Wm Cameron

On the 22 day of Sept., 1864

By

J. C. McClure

H. A. Morrison

J. C. Bailey

Board of Enrollment,

3d Dist. of Ky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Burlington

I, Lawrence Ryan born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with C. J. McConnell, Esq., of Boone Co. Ky. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Second day of Sept., 186 1; and having thus agreed with said C. J. McConnell, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Second day of September 186 1, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Burlington Ky.
this 22d day of Sept. 1861
Before A. G. Hodges Capt. 1st Ky.
1st Dist. 2d Regt. Ky. Vols.

Lawrence Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of C. J. McConnell Boone County, drafted in Boone County Ky. 19 Sept., 186 1, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

A. G. Hodges
Provost Marshal.

H. F. Hodges
Commissioner of Board.

J. H. Caulin
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 13th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

Ryan, Matthew

_____, Co. 1 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Inclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Sept. 17th 1863

Feb. 18[illegible]. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 2nd. District of Ohio, in the Enrolment Div. B. & P. O

Mathew Ryan
Arrested by
Pro Anthony. Clerk
Captain
Paid October 31st 1863

Sir Such is given
as Mathew Ryan
has ever been a member
of company "L"
1st Battalion 1st Heavy
Comds Co "L"
1st Regt Ky. Vol. Inf

Head Qrs District of the Ohio
Cincinnati O. Sept 12 1863
Respectfully referred to Capt
J. R. Roberts, A.A.G. for
information. Should any
information show that Ryan
is now been arrested by
Capt Roberts from. Pro
Anthony September 16 1863
66

R. M. B. Ford
Lieut Colonel

Read Head Qrs Dist of O. and returned
October 12. 1863

ASSISTANT QUARTERMASTER'S OFFICE.

Cincinnati, O., September 17 1863

Sir:

In compliance with Paragraph 156, of the Revised Army Regulations, I hereby notify you, that I have this day paid an account amounting to Ten Dollars ($10.00) for the apprehension and delivery of Private Mathew Ryan a Deserter from Company D, 1st Regiment Ky Vol Inf

Very Respectfully,

Your Obd't Serv't,

E. D. Ford

Captain and Assistant Quartermaster.

Fac-simile, Completed Wonderful.

Ryan, Tinnaty

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Ky.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ryan Timothy		1	Ky.		I	Lib	66	27		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .. , 186 , of .....

Paroled at Pa. Vic. at Lib. this date not given , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Deserter

Copied by Howard

Ryan, Thomas

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Ky

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Ryan ..... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am Twenty one ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Riding Grove Ill
the 29th day of March 1865

WITNESS:
A G Mehrer Capt 1st Inf
1st Ky and Recruiting Officer

Thomas Ryan

Mustered into the U.S. Service the 29th March 1865 — A G Mehrer Capt 1st Ky and Mustering Officer

Appeared Before me 29 March

No. 72

Ryan Thomas

Enlisted at Riding Grove Ill

As Substitute for

Bridaday

On the 29th day of March, 1865

By

A G Mehrer

Capt 1st Ky Cav

A R Buckley

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Kankakee Ill

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Bowling Green

I, Thomas Ryan born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Cook Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. Bstroddy, Esq., of Barracks State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty ninth day of March, 1865; and having thus agreed with said J. B. Stroddy, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bowling Green this 29th day of March 1865 Before H. Weber Capt & Prov Mar 3d Dist Ky Enrolling Officer

Thomas Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. B. Broddy of J. Barnes Co., drafted in Bowling Green Ky Sept 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 3/4 inches high.

H. Weber
Provost Marshal.

W. Wilson
Commissioner of Board.

J. R. Bailey
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d Dist. of Kentucky

Ryan William

Co. B, 18 Reg't Ky Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Office Evansville Ind.

Wm Ryan
PB, 18 Ky

Head Quarters Post of Evansville
Evansville Ind April 11th 1865

Tombler Ed
Capt Comdg Post

Special Orders
No 144

1st Lt J. Tibbs.

Head Qrs 20th Army Corps 1865

Head Quarters Post of Evansville.

Evansville Ind. April 17th 1862

Special Orders
No 199

The following named Enlisted man having reported at these Head Quarters for transportation to Smithland Ky in compliance with Orders from the Commanding Officer of the Post of Owensboro Ky. He will proceed to Smithland Ky and report to the Commanding Officer at that Post

Private William Ryan Co K 15th Ky Vol Infty

The Q.M. Department will furnish the necessary Transportation

Edw. Tomlin
Captain A.A.G.
Comdg. Post

Ryan, William

, Co. , Reg't 14

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	4	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	5	Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Ryan desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am twenty five years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 17th day of May 1864

WITNESS:
S L Ewing

William Ryan

No. 2
William Ryan
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
L. L. Merrill
On the 17th day of May 1864
By

Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Ryan, born in the State of Ireland, aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Tailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with J. Worrill, Esq., of the City of Louisville in the State of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventeenth day of May, 186 4; and having thus agreed with said J. Worrill, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventeenth day of May, 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky
this 17th day of May 186 4
Before G. Wilmuth
Capt. 2d Ky Mar's Kentucky

William Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. J. Worrill, First Sub Dist Ky drafted in the 5th Dist. of Kentucky, May Eleventh, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is five feet six inches high.

G. Wilmuth
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

J. L. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th *Dist. of* Kentucky.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Ryan, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Louisville Ky
the 17th day of May 1864

WITNESS:
S L Ewing

William Ryan

No. 2
William Ryan
Enlisted at Louisville Ky
As Substitute for
L. L. Merrill
On the 17th day of May 1864
By

Board of Enrollment,
5th Dist. of Kentucky

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, William Lyons, aged twenty five years, and born in the State of Poland. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with occupation a Tailor J. J. Worrell, Esq., of the 6th Dist of Louisville 3rd Dist of Kentucky to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Seventeenth day of May, 1864 and having thus agreed with said J. J. Worrell I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Seventeenth day of May, 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Louisville Ky this 17th day of May 1864 BEFORE C. Mmuack Capt 13th Inft Vet Reserve Corps

William Lyons

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. J. Worrell First Sub District, drafted in the 3d Reg 2nd Dist of Kentucky May Eleventh, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is five feet nine inches high.

C. Mmuack
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Hervey
Commissioner of Board.

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Kentucky.

No. 193

Wm Ryan

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

Lev Stout

On the 6 day of Dec 1864

By

G W Manuck Pres

Wil. R Henry Com

T. S. Bell Secy

Board of Enrollment.

3 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Ryan, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 6 day of Dec 1864

Wm Ryan

Witness:

Lt. H. Leathy Brig

(No. 59.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Ryan born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno Stout, Esq., of Louisville

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jno Stout, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville, this 6 day of Dec 1864 Before G. M. Musack Capt & Pro Mar't 4th Dist Ky

Wm Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno Stout of Jefferson Co, drafted in 4th Dist Ky, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

G. M. Musack
Provost Marshal

Will R Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. A. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 4 *Dist. of* Ky

No. 1.93

Wm Ryan

Enlisted at Louisville Ky

As Substitute for

James Stuart

On the 6 day of Dec. 1864

By

Lieutenant Pro

Will R Henry Com

J S Bell Surg

Board of Enrollment.

7 Dist. of Ky

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm Ryan, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am

26 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at Louisville Ky

the 6 day of Dec 1864

Wm Ryan

WITNESS:

A. G. Sandidge

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky TOWN OF Louisville

I, Wm Ryan born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jno Stout, Esq., of Louisville to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 6 day of Dec, 186 4 and having thus agreed with said Jno Stout, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 6 day of Dec 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ FIVE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisville this 6 day of Dec 186 4 Before Capt Ben Mundt A.D.C. of Ky

William Ryan

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jno Stout of Jefferson Co, drafted in 5th Dist Ky 27 Nov, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

L. Munnach
Provost Marshal.

Will R. Henry
Commissioner of Board

T. S. Bell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Ky

K. 1.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Ryan

Private of Company D

1st Regiment of Regiment

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Gunshot Wound

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William Ryan

Rank: Private Company: — Regiment: Vetrans.

Arm: — State: —

Nature of Casualty: Executed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

—

—

—

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

—

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col J. E. Farnsworth

—

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 10. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Louisville Ky

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

—

—

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Bullet Roll List of Executions

Capt Hardgrave Louisville Ky 1864-5

REMARKS.

H. Clements

Clerk.

(170)

Kentucky

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Brian

Unassigned ~~of Company~~ _____

_____ ~~Regiment of~~ Draft'd

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion

Rynurt

B, Co. C, 2 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Rybur G.	C a Ky			C		Mis	3	253		

Captured at ____, 186 , confined at ~~Richmond, Va.,~~ Andersonville Ga (no date) , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at ____

where he died ____, 186 , of ____

Paroled at ____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ____, 186 .

Copied by A. F. √

Ryder, John L.

G, Co., 6 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

L

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Ryder John L.		6	Ky.	V.	G.	Ex	3	307		

Captured at near Laurenceburg Ky. Oct 8 '62, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by [illegible]

by Gen. E. Kirby Smith. to date paroled.

Ryder, John C

, Co , Reg't Ky

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I do
as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of
That I am years and
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness.

desiring to VOLUNTEER
, Do DECLARE,
months of age;

Arthur O'Sullivan

No. 55

Enlisted at Muskegon

July 1862

By Lt. O'Sullivan

45 Regiment of Vols

enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

Given at

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, John. L. Ryder born in Mason Co
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty four years.
and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twentieth day of July, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of twelve months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John L Ryder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky
this twentieth day of July 1863, } John L Ryder
Before F. A. Pinkerton. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph G Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*, *hair*, *complexion*, in *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ryder, Marion

, Co. , Reg't Ky.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Marion Ridenour, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier of the United States in the [illegible] Do Declare, that I am 22 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a Court Martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Mayerille Ky
The 1st day of Sept 1864

Witness:
D E Roberts Jr
Marion Snyder

Sept 1
No. 66
Marion Ridenour
Mayerille Ky
Sept 1st
1864
Ky Inft

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [blank] of [blank] do Certify, That I am the [blank]; that the [blank] said [blank] is [blank] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his Volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Kentucky. COUNTY OF Mason

I, Marion Rider born in Mason Co

in the State of Kentucky aged 22 years

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered

this 1st day of Sept, 1864, to serve as a

Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

one year unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree

to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Marion Rider do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Maysville Ky. Marion Ryder

this 1st day of Sept 1864

Before me M. G. Rogers Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Marion Rider previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgement and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complection, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

M. G. Rogers

~~Volunteers,~~

~~for the United States~~

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the United States Service at the 15th day of Sept 1864

Wm L Vieu Capt and Pro Mar 9th Dist of Ky

Mustering Officer

Ryder, William H.

, Co. , Reg't 12 Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

I do

as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of

That I am years and months of age;

that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

William Mellen Patten

No. 66

Mustered into U.S. Service

May 21 1861

Volunteered at Lowell

By A.D.C. Quincy

21st Regiment of Reg. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the is years of age; and I

said

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF COUNTY OF

I, William Henry Ryder born in Mason Co,
in the State of Kentucky, aged ~~twenty~~ eighteen years,
and by occupation a ~~servant~~ Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~twenty first~~ day of June, 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of three ~~years~~ months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Henry Ryder do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hempfield Pa.
this 21st day of June 1863, } William H Ryder
Before F. N. Pinkerton. Recruiting Officer.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Josephus Roberts
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *eyes*. *hair*. *complexion*, is *feet* *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Ryenza, Thomas

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing 1
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

List of Men belonging to 4th Regt. Ky Mtd Infty forwarded to M & D. O. Louisville Ky with Accounts of Pay and Clothing received at CAMP PAROLE and COLLEGE GREEN BARRACKS, Annapolis, Md., April 1865

This paper was found in the files of the Provost Marshal (Under Secretary of War) and transferred to the Chief Historical Officer, Records relating to Kentucky.

NAME	RANK.	CO.	O. Coats.	Blankets.	Pants.	Shirts.	Drawers.	Socks.	Shoes.	Caps.	Cav. Jackets.	PAID. Dolls.	Cts.	For the Months of
Reason Thomas Print A				1	1	2	2	1	1	1		32	00	Sept & Oct 64
Transportation on furlough in Ky												12	50	
Captured at Rowan Ga July 30th 1864														
Released at Vinny Point Ga Nov 18 1864														

I CERTIFY, the accounts set opposite the above named men are correct.

J. W. Chamberlain
Lieut Col 1st Mass Cav
Asst Inspr Genl

2.75

PLEASE ACKNOWLEDGE RECEIPT.

Ryle, Benjamin

—, Co. D, 7 Reg't Ky

1 Enclosures. Fil.

Bed Cards		Descriptive Lists	
Burial Records	1	Final Statements	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Med. Certificates		Orders	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough	
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Benjamin Kyle
Pvt. 7th Ky. Mounted Inf.
Enrolled, Louisville.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Benjamin Ryle
Number and locality of the grave . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . .	240
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	
Residence before enlistment . . .	
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	
Cause of death	Small pox
Age of the deceased	24
Nativity	Kentucky
References and remarks	Discharged Soldier, of C. D. 3d Ky. Cav.
Date of death and burial	March 31st, 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

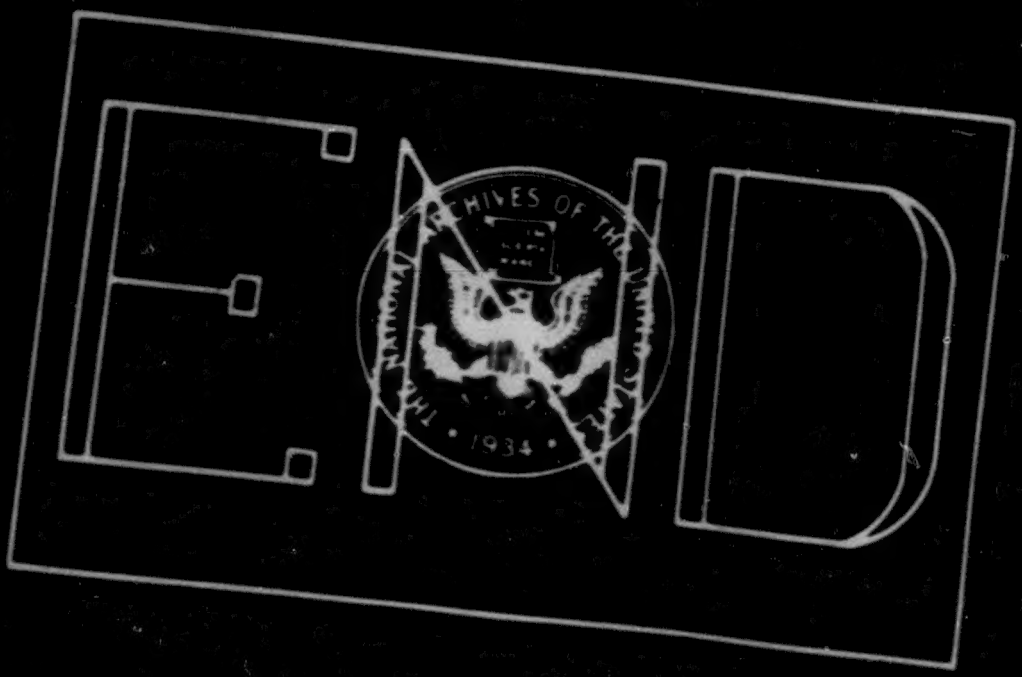
Being Discharged from Service
No papers except Quarter Master's
Certificate have been made out.

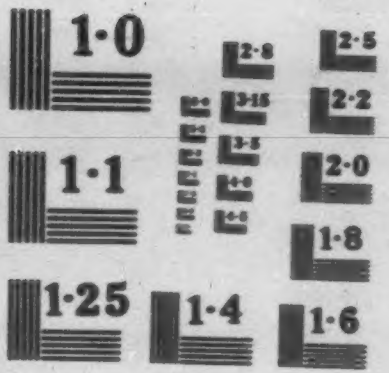
MICROCOPY

397

ROLL

511


END
ARCHIVES OF THE
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART